

# IMPORTANT WATCHES

## 精緻名錶

*Hong Kong, 30 May 2016*

香港 2016 年 5 月 30 日



CHRISTIE'S

佳士得亞洲三十週年

精緻名錶

IMPORTANT WATCHES

*Monday 30 May 2016*





RICHARD MILLE

2465

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

## CONTENTS · 內容

- 4** Christie's International Watch Department & Calendar of Auctions  
佳士得國際名錶部及拍賣日程
- 5** Auction Information  
拍賣詳情
- 5** Specialists and Services for this Auction  
部門專家及此拍賣之相關服務
- 6** Property for Sale  
出售拍賣品
- 288** Index  
索引
- 290** Conditions of Sale · Buying at Christie's  
業務規定 · 買方須知
- 301** Symbols used in this Catalogue  
拍賣圖錄所使用符號
- 302** Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice  
重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明
- 304** Worldwide Salerooms, Offices and Services  
全球拍賣中心 · 辦公室及服務
- 307** Written Bids Form  
書面競投表格
- 309** Bidder Registration Form  
投標者登記表格
- IBC** Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
佳士得香港有限公司

FRONT COVER 封面 : Lot 2689 (detail)

BACK COVER 封底 : Lots 2451, 2455, 2457, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2503, 2554, 2564, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2618, 2626, 2674, 2687

INSIDE FRONT COVER 封面內頁 : Lot 2465 (detail)

OPPOSITE PAGE 對頁 : Lot 2564 (detail)



2564

# INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT & AUCTION CALENDAR

## INTERNATIONAL HEAD

John Reardon  
Tel: +1 212 636 2360

## INTERNATIONAL

**BUSINESS DIRECTOR**  
Stéphane von Bueren  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1791

## CLIENT DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Pansy Ku  
Tel: +852 2978 9931

## BUSINESS MANAGERS

**HONG KONG**  
Cindy Tse  
Tel: +852 2978 6759

**NEW YORK**  
Elisa Catenazzi  
Tel: +1 212 636 2329

## PRIVATE SALES

Tel: +1 212 636 2360

## WATCH SHOP

Tel: +1 212 636 2691  
[www.christieswatchshop.com](http://www.christieswatchshop.com)

## WORLDWIDE

### AMSTERDAM

Jessica Koers (Liaison)  
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

### BANGKOK

Benjawan Uraipraivan  
(Liaison)  
Tel: +66 (0)2 652 1097

### BARCELONA

Carmen Schjaer (Liaison)  
Tel: +34 (0)93 487 82 59

### BEIJING

Geoffrey Liu  
Tel: +86 (0)10 6500 6517

### BERLIN

Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)175 524 4379

### DUBAI

Remy Julia  
Remi Guillemain  
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647

### DUSSELDORF

Gudrun Droeghoff (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 211 491 59322

### GENEVA

Thomas Perazzi  
Sabine Kegel  
Marcello de Marco  
Richard Chadwick (Consultant)  
Tel: +41 22 319 1726

### HAMBURG

Maike Mueller (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 40 279 4073

### HONG KONG

Frédéric Watrelot  
Mary Lee  
Nicholas Biebuyck  
Dennis Yu  
Cissy Ngan  
John Chan  
Tel: +852 2978 9920

### ISTANBUL

Eda Kehale Argun (Liaison)  
Tel: +90 (532) 558 7514

### JAKARTA

Charmie Hamami (Liaison)  
Tel: +62 (0)21 7278 6268

### KUALA LUMPUR

Lim Meng Hong (Liaison)  
Tel: +60 3 6207 9230

### LONDON

Mark Bowis (Liaison)  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7752 3266

### MADRID

Jose Zamoyski (Liaison)  
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

### MILAN

Elisabetta Mazzei (Liaison)  
Tel: +39 (0)2 30 32 83 22

### MUMBAI

Menaka Kumari Shah (Liaison)  
Tel: +91 22 2280 7905

### MUNICH

Diandra Donecker (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 892 420 9680

### NEW YORK

John Reardon  
Eric Wind  
Rebecca Ross  
Brandon Fazin  
Tel: +1 212 636 2320

### PARIS

Marie-Laurence Tixier (Liaison)  
Tel: +33 (0)1 40 76 85 81

### ROME

Tiziana Appetiti (Liaison)  
Tel: +39 (0)6 686 3341

### SHANGHAI

Harriet Yu (Liaison)  
Tel: +86 (0)21 6279 8773

### SINGAPORE

Wen Li Tang  
Tel: +65 6235 3828

### SOUTH EAST ASIA

Alexandre Bigler (Consultant)  
Tel: +669 0974 4205

### STUTTGART

Eva Schweizer (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

### TAIPEI

Ada Ong (Managing Director)  
Nicolette Chou (Liaison)  
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

### TOKYO

Yuko Fukagawa (Liaison)  
Masashi Tamaoki  
Tel: +81 (0)3 3571 0668

### VIENNA

Antonia Cramer (Liaison)  
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 15

### ZURICH

Iiona Genoni (Liaison)  
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1023

14/04/16

## AUCTION CALENDAR 2016

TO INCLUDE YOUR PROPERTY IN THESE SALES PLEASE CONSIGN TEN WEEKS BEFORE THE SALE DATE.  
CONTACT THE SPECIALISTS OR REPRESENTATIVE OFFICE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

### 19 OCTOBER

**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
DUBAI

### 14 NOVEMBER

**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
GENEVA

### 28 NOVEMBER

**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
HONG KONG

### 6 DECEMBER

**IMPORTANT WATCHES**  
NEW YORK

## AUTHENTICITY CERTIFICATES

As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the Limited Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

Subject to change



06/04/16

## SERVICES · 服務

### WRITTEN AND TELEPHONE

#### BIDS · 書面和電話競投

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9910

Email 電郵: bidsasia@christies.com

### PADDLE REGISTRATION &

#### CHRISTIE'S LIVE ·

#### 競投牌登記和佳士得實時競投服務

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766

Email 電郵:

registrationasia@christies.com

### CATALOGUES ONLINE ·

#### 網上拍賣目錄

Lotfinder®

Internet 網站: www.christies.com

### CLIENT SERVICES · 客戶服務

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766

### PAYMENT · 付款

Buyers & Sellers

買家及賣家

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766

Fax 傳真: +852 2973 0111

Email 電郵:

postsaleasia@christies.com

### SHIPPING · 貨物寄運

Taniel Ng

吳天如

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9915

Samuel Chung

鍾家權

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9971

Louis Wong

黃灼龍

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9948

Fax 傳真: +852 2877 1709

### SPECIALISTS · 專家

Frédéric Watrelot

方道樂

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9940

Mary Lee

李殿馨

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9941

Nicholas Biebuyck

林凱博

Tel 電話: +852 2978 6849

Dennis Yu

余智恆

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9965

Cissy Ngan

顏思紅

Tel 電話: +852 2978 6711

John Chan

陳日強

Tel 電話: +852 2978 6713

Fax 傳真: +852 2525 2328

### AUCTION CODE AND

#### NUMBER · 拍賣名稱及編號

In sending Written and Telephone

bids or making enquiries, this

sale should be referred to as

#### NAISSANCE-12572

在遞交書面和電話競投表格或查詢拍

賣詳情時，請註明拍賣名稱及編號為

#### NAISSANCE-12572。

### CONDITIONS OF SALE ·

#### 業務規定

This auction is subject to Important

Notices and Explanation of

Cataloguing Practice, Conditions

of Sale · Buying at Christie's and

reserves of the lots. [450]

此次拍賣受限於重要通知及目錄編列

方法之說明、業務規定、買方須知及

拍品底價。[450]

### AUCTION RESULTS · 拍賣結果

HK 香港: +852 2760 1766

UK 英國: +44 (0)20 7627 2707

US 美國: +1 212 703 8080

### EMAIL · 電郵

For general enquiries about this

auction emails should be addressed

to the Auction Administrator(s) at

watcheshk@christies.com

如對此拍賣有任何查詢，可與佳士得

拍賣助理聯絡。電郵地址:

watcheshk@christies.com

### ENQUIRIES · 查詢

Wing Wan, Senior Administrator

溫詠妍

Tel 電話: +852 2978 9920

Lindi Cheng, Administrator

鄭蓮如

Tel 電話: +852 2978 6861

Fax 傳真: +852 2525 2328

### BUSINESS DIRECTOR · 業務總監

Stéphane von Bueren

Tel 電話: +41 (0)22 319 1791

### BUSINESS MANAGER · 業務經理

Cindy Tse

謝可婷

Tel 電話: +852 2978 6759

# IMPORTANT WATCHES 精緻名錶

MONDAY 30 MAY 2016 · 2016年5月30日 (星期一)

## AUCTION · 拍賣

Monday 30 May · 5月30日 (星期一)

9.30am (Lots 2301-2689) · 上午9.30 (拍賣品編號2301-2689)

Location: Convention Hall, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre,

No.1 Harbour Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong

地點: 香港灣仔港灣道1號香港會議展覽中心會議廳

Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766 · Fax 傳真: +852 2760 1767

## VIEWING · 預展

### HONG KONG, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre

香港, 香港會議展覽中心

Thursday – Saturday, 26 – 28 May · 5月26至28日 (星期四至六)

10.30am – 6.00pm

Sunday, 29 May · 5月29日 (星期日)

10.30am – 6.30pm

## SELECTED VIEWING · 精選拍品預展

### BEIJING, Rosewood Hotel

北京, 北京瑰麗酒店

Friday – Saturday, 13 – 14 May · 5月13至14日 (星期五至六)

10.00am – 6.00pm

### GENEVA, Four Seasons Hotel des Bergues

日內瓦, 日內瓦四季酒店

Friday – Sunday, 13 – 15 May · 5月13至15日 (星期五至日)

10.00 am – 6.00 pm

### TAIPEI, Fubon International Convention Center

台北, 富邦國際會議中心

Saturday – Sunday, 14 – 15 May · 5月14至15日 (星期六至日)

11.00am – 6.00pm

### BANGKOK, Renaissance Bangkok Ratchaprasong Hotel

曼谷, 曼谷拉差阿帕森購物區萬麗酒店

Wednesday – Thursday, 18 – 19 May · 5月18至19日 (星期三至四)

11.00am – 6.30pm

## AUCTIONEERS · 拍賣官

Jin Ling

Sara Mao

Thomas Perazzi

Ronan Sulich

Please note that descriptions of Lots in this catalogue do not include references to conditions. Condition reports are available on request – please refer to the Important Notices at the back of the catalogue for further information.

敬請注意本拍賣目錄中沒有包括拍品狀況說明，若有需要，請向佳士得公司索取，本公司可以提供此報告。另外，敬請留意閱讀拍賣目錄背頁之《重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明》。

Scan to view auction details  
掃描以瀏覽拍賣詳情



Christie's Asia 30th Anniversary Microsite  
佳士得亞洲三十週年誌慶網站

**CHRISTIE'S LIVE**

Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide

christies.com

# CHRISTIE'S 佳士得





The following lots are to be featured in  
以下拍品將被呈獻於

**30 YEARS: THE SALE**  
《三十週年誌慶拍賣：世紀珍藏》

30 May 2016, 6:00pm  
2016年5月30日，下午6:00



⊕  
30  
02

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A UNIQUE AND EXTREMELY FINE GILT BRASS  
SOLAR POWERED DOME TABLE CLOCK WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL  
BY MARIE-FRANÇOISE MARTIN**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, "FÊTES DES VENDANGES",  
REF. 1152, MOVEMENT NO. 1'803'484, MANUFACTURED IN 1977

Cal. 33 quartz movement powered by a photo-electric cell in the dome, cream dial, Roman numerals alternating with the *Calatrava* cross on raised gilt chapter ring, cylindrical case with individual polychrome cloisonné enamel panels signed *MFM* for *Marie-Françoise Martin*, depicting villagers wearing traditional Swiss costume celebrating the grape harvest season, with a solar panel set into the similarly decorated domed revolving top, all on three fluted feet, *dial and movement signed, case numbered*

125 mm. diam., 220 mm. high

**HK\$800,000-1,200,000 (US\$110,000-160,000)**

With *Patek Philippe* fitted cardboard case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock with Roman numerals in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 31 October 1985.

百達翡麗，獨一無二及極精細，銅鍍金太陽能座鐘，配Marie-Françoise Martin製作的“時和年豐”掐絲琺瑯，型號1152，1977年製



(Detail of enameller's signature)



Please scan for 360° view of the clock



30  
04

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE 18K GOLD OPENFACE  
KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL MINIATURE OF  
"BOAT RACES AT SEA" BY G. MENNI**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 652/20, MOVEMENT NO. 933'237,  
CASE NO. 2'816'301, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Cal. 17-170 keyless lever movement stamped twice with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, white lacquered dial,  
Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, finely engraved scroll decorated bezel and bow, snap on  
back with finely painted polychrome enamel miniature of a boat regatta at sea, *miniature signed and dated  
G.Menni 87, case, dial and movement signed*

44 mm. diam.

**HK\$600,000-1,000,000 (US\$78,000-130,000)**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white  
lacquered dial and Roman numerals in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 26 March 1991.

百達翡麗，獨一無二及非常精細，18k金懷錶，配G.Menni繪製的“一帆風順”琺瑯微繪，型  
號652/20，1986年製





• ⊕ 2301

**DE BEERS. A BRASS AND DIAMOND HOUR GLASS TIMER**

SIGNED DE BEERS, STARBURST DIAMONDS 2000 MODEL, CIRCA 2000

Containing a cascade of over 2000 natural rough diamonds, weighing approximately 36 carats, suspended in a silicone fluid contained in a gold plated and acrylic reversible timer, duration approximately ten minutes, with battery operated illuminated stand, *case signed*

148 mm. high

**HK\$32,000-48,000**

US\$4,000-6,000

With *De Beers* fitted presentation box.

戴比爾斯，銅及鑽石沙漏，「Starburst Diamonds 2000」，約2000年製



2301

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

~ 2302

**ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, DATE, ENAMEL DIAL AND GILT BRASS BAROMETER**

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, NO. 008 OF 160 PIECES, REF. 266-65, CIRCA 2006

Cal UN26 automatic movement, 28 jewels, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, two subsidiary dials for seconds and up/down power reserve indication, window for date, circular case, milled band, strip engraved *No. 008* screwed into the band at 9 o'clock, hooded down-turned lugs, screw down crown, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Ulysse Nardin* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$5,000-7,700

With *Ulysse Nardin* undated International Guarantee Certificate, Certificate of Limited Edition, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further accompanied by an *Ulysse Nardin* gilt brass barometer, suspended in a marine chronometer wooden case. The barometer with a white dial, calibrated fan-form sector divided in to *h*Pascals and inches and a subsidiary temperature dial calibrated for both Fahrenheit and Celsius.

雅典，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆顯示、琺瑯錶盤及銅鍍金氣壓計，限量生產，編號008/160，型號266-65，約2006年製

The present watch is number 008 of a limited edition of 160 marine chronometer watches made to celebrate the 160th Anniversary of Ulysse Nardin.



2302

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**•2303**  
**CORUM. AN 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED CORUM, BUBBLE PRIVATEER, COLLECTOR SERIES 2005 MODEL, REF. 082.151.85, CASE NO. 1723'263, CIRCA 2005

Automatic jewelled movement, black matte dial with applied silvered pirate's skull in a red bandana and gilt crossed swords, sweep centre seconds, aperture for date, circular case, diamond-set bezel, domed crystal, back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold and stainless steel *Corum* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 45 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

**US\$7,700-11,000**

With *Corum* blank International Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present watch is set with 48 diamonds weighing approximately 2.27 carats, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

崑崙，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，  
“Bubble Privateer”，“Collector Series 2005”，  
型號082.151.85，約2005年製



2303



2304

**•2304**  
**OMEGA. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER, REF. 2998-61, MOVEMENT NO. 18,946,099, CIRCA 1961

Cal. 321 mechanical movement, 17 jewels, black dial, luminous baton numerals, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12 hour and 30 minute registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, black bezel with tachymetre scale calibrated for 1000 units, screw back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel semi-expandable *Omega* bracelet with deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 39 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 205 mm.

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

**US\$3,800-6,400**

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster”，  
型號2998-61，約1961年製

# GERALD GENTA



• ⊕ ~ 2305  
**GERALD GENTA. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, MICKEY MOUSE DISNEY MODEL, REF. G.2899.7, CASE NO. 60'730, CIRCA 1990

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial depicting Mickey Mouse with his arms acting as hands, dot numerals, octagonal stainless steel case with gold bezel, screw back, gold and stainless steel *Gerald Genta* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 25 mm. wide

**HK\$20,000-30,000**

US\$2,500-3,800

With *Gerald Genta* Certificate of Origin dated 12 May 1993.

尊達，不銹鋼及金女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Mickey Mouse Disney”，型號 G.2899.7，約 1990 年製



• ⊕ 2306  
**GERALD GENTA. A LADY'S 18K GOLD OCTAGONAL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, REF. G 3299.7, CASE NO. 54755, CIRCA 1990

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial, the arms of Minnie Mouse indicating the minute and the hour, dot numerals, octagonal case, faceted crystal, back secured by eight screws, 18k gold *Gerald Genta* bracelet and 18k pink gold concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 25 mm. wide; overall length approx. 172 mm.

**HK\$25,000-40,000**

US\$3,200-5,000

尊達，18k 金女裝八角形石英鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤，型號 G 3299.7，約 1990 年製



⊕ ~ 2307  
**GERALD GENTA. A RARE 18K GOLD OCTAGONAL WRISTWATCH WITH GOLF STROKE COUNTER**

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, L'OPEN GOLF, REF. G2900.4, CASE NO. 33'150, CIRCA 1990

Quartz movement, silvered dial with motif in the centre depicting a golf ball, Roman numerals, four magnified windows at two, four, eight and ten o'clock for golf stroke count, octagonal case, four pushers in the band to advance the counters, reset pusher at nine o'clock, 18k gold *Gerald Genta* buckle, *case dial and movement signed* 35 mm. wide.

**HK\$20,000-30,000**

US\$2,500-3,800

With *Gerald Genta* fitted presentation box.

尊達，罕有，18k 金八角形石英腕錶，配四組高爾夫計分顯示，“L' Open Golf”，型號 2900.4，約 1990 年製



# GERALD GENTA

*Jump Hour'*



**• 2308**  
**GERALD GENTA. A STAINLESS STEEL JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MINUTES, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, REF. G.3634, CASE NO. 85'867, CIRCA 1990

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered engine-turned dial, retrograde minute hand on fan-form mother-of-pearl sector with Arabic numerals, window for jumping hours, circular case, milled band, back secured by six screws, stainless steel *Gerald Genta* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam. overall length approximately 185 mm.

**HK\$24,000-40,000**

US\$3,000-5,000

With *Gerald Genta* instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

尊達，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶跳時腕錶，配逆返分鐘及貝母錶盤，型號 G.3634，約 1990 年製



**• ⊕ ~ 2309**  
**GERALD GENTA. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MINUTES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, MINNIE MOUSE RETRO MODEL, REF. S.10, CASE NO. 100,469, CIRCA 2008

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial, arched sector for retrograde minutes, the arm of Minnie Mouse indicating the minute, aperture for jumping hour, circular case, milled band, snap on back, stainless steel *Gerald Genta* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

**HK\$28,000-40,000**

US\$3,500-5,000

With *Gerald Genta* Warranty Certificate dated 22 April 2009, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

尊達，不銹鋼女裝石英跳時腕錶，配逆返分鐘及貝母錶盤，“Minnie Mouse Retro”，型號 S.10，約 2008 年製



**• ~ 2310**  
**GERALD GENTA. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MINUTES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, DONALD DUCK RETRO MODEL, REF. G 3612, CASE NO. 96194, CIRCA 1998

Cal. 2892A2 automatic movement, 21 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial, arched sector for retrograde minutes, the arms of Donald Duck holding a baseball bat pointing to the minute, aperture for jumping hour, circular case, milled band, back secured by six screws, stainless steel *Gerald Genta* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam.

**HK\$35,000-50,000**

US\$4,500-6,400

尊達，不銹鋼自動上弦跳時腕錶，配逆返分鐘及貝母錶盤，“Donald Duck Retro”，型號 G 3612，約 1998 年製

# CHOPARD

•⊕ **2311**

**CHOPARD. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND GEM-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY MICKEY MODEL, REF. 8509, CASE NO. 1'694'382, CIRCA 2012

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial depicting a Mickey Mouse portrait with glazed compartment containing five floating gem-set collets, sweep centre seconds, circular case, yellow sapphire-set crown, back secured by six screws, stainless steel *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 27 mm. diam.

**HK\$15,000-25,000**

US\$1,900-3,200

With *Chopard* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

蕭邦 · 不銹鋼鑲寶石女裝石英腕錶 · 配中心秒針及貝母錶盤 · “Happy Micky”，型號8509，約2012年製



2311



2312

⊕ - **2312**

**CHOPARD. AN 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY DIAMONDS MODEL, CASE NOS. 1159 1 AND 270'601, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial set within two glazed plates containing 12 free floating diamond collets, circular case, diamond-set bezel, outer ring engraved with hour markers and lugs, snap on back, gilt *Chopard* buckle, *case, crystal and movement signed* 32 mm. diam.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$5,000-7,700

蕭邦 · 18k 金鑲鑽石石英腕錶 · “Happy Diamonds”，約1995年製

# CHOPARD

⊕ 2313

**CHOPARD. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED CHOPARD, REF. 109044-1001, CASE NO. 570'949, CIRCA 2010

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial, Roman and dagger numerals, rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, 18k white gold *Chopard* five-row bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

28 mm. wide; overall length approximately 155 mm.

**HK\$40,000-80,000**

**US\$5,000-10,000**

蕭邦 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶 · 配貝母錶盤 · 型號109044-1001 · 約2010年製



⊕ ~2314

**CHOPARD. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED CHOPARD, IMPERIALE MODEL, REF. 37/3168-23, CASE NOS. 746'709 AND 1215 7, CIRCA 2008

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set numerals, three silvered engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, eccentric window for date, circular case, diamond-set bezel and bar lugs with sapphire-set terminals, crown and two chronograph buttons in the band, *Chopard* engraved on the band, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-100,000**

**US\$7,700-12,500**

With *Chopard* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

蕭邦 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石石英腕錶 · 配計時功能 · 日曆顯示及貝母錶盤 · “Imperiale” · 型號37/3168-23 · 約2008年製



(detail of the case)

**•~ 2315**  
**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K GOLD TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, GENÈVE, CASE NO. 62'565, CIRCA 1970

Mechanical jewelled movement, silvered matte dial, baton numerals, circular case, snap on back, all hinged within a *United States of America Twenty Dollar* coin, the front with the *Lady of Liberty* and dated 1904, the bald eagle to the reverse, opened by pressing the thumbpiece in the milled band, 18k gold *Audemars Piguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 35 mm. diam.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$5,000-7,700

With two additional *Audemars Piguet* crocodile leather straps.

愛彼 · 18k 金二十元金幣腕錶 · 約1970 年製



**⊕ 2316**  
**PIAGET. A LADY'S 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 23005 M 503D, CASE NO. 592'255, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, gilt brushed dial, applied baton and Roman numerals on mother-of-pearl chapter ring, diamond and ruby-set outer railway for five minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular case, diamond-set bezel, diamond-set crown, back secured by four screws, 18k gold and diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 30 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$95,000-150,000**

US\$12,000-19,000

伯爵 · 18k 金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶 · 配中心秒針及日曆顯示 · 型號 23005 M 503D · 約2000 年製



**•⊕ 2317**  
**PIAGET. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND ONYX DIAL**

SIGNED PIAGET, DANCER MODEL, REF. 81327 K 817, CASE NO. 544'803, CIRCA 1990

Quartz movement, onyx dial with pavé-set diamond centre, diamond-set quarter numerals, square case, part diamond-set bezel, back secured by four screws, 18k gold and part diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet, *case, crystal and movement signed* 20 mm. wide; overall length approximately 155 mm.

**HK\$40,000-80,000**

US\$5,000-10,000

伯爵 · 18k 金鑲鑽石女裝正方形石英鏈帶腕錶 · 配黑瑪瑙錶盤 · “Dancer” · 型號 81327 K 817 · 約1990 年製

# PIAGET



2318

**2318**  
**PIAGET AND VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. AN UNUSUAL AND EXTREMELY RARE LADY'S 18K GOLD AND CHALCEDONY-SET OVAL BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, RETAILED BY VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, CASE NUMBERS 3630 V96, VCAH3984, CIRCA 1980

Cal. 6N mechanical movement, 17 jewels, gilt brushed dial, circular case, fluted chalcedony-set bezel, ribbed gold cardinal points, winding crown to the back secured by three screws, to the oval chalcedony hoop bracelet with gold tubular hoop intersections, *dial and movement signed by maker; dial signed by retailer and case numbered*

Overall width 28 mm.; overall length approximately 182 mm.

**HK\$50,000-80,000**

**US\$6,400-10,000**

伯爵及梵克雅寶，獨特及極罕有，18k 金鑲玉髓女裝橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，由梵克雅寶銷售，約1980 年製

**2319**

**PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD PEAR-SHAPED PENDANT WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL AND NECKCHAIN**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 9848 N55, CASE NO. 206134, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Cal. 9P mechanical movement, 18 jewels, lapis lazuli dial, pear-shaped case, back secured by four screws, rope twist link bezel, similar integral neckchain and gathered at the front by a textured gold stylized motif, *case, dial and movement signed*

*The watch; 31 mm. wide, the neckchain; approximately 510 mm. long*

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

伯爵，精細，18k 金女裝梨形掛錶配青金石錶盤及項鍊，型號 9848 N55，1972 年製



2319



**△ 2320**  
**PIAGET. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 4925 P 31, CASE 407'592, CIRCA 1980

Mechanical jewelled movement, champagne brushed dial, four diamond-set numerals, square case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by four screws, 18k gold *Piaget* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

20 mm. wide; overall length approximately 150 mm.

**HK\$20,000-30,000**                      US\$2,500-3,800

伯爵 · 18k 金鑲鑽石女裝正方形鏈帶腕錶 · 型號 4925 P 31 · 約 1980 年製



**⊕ 2321**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4724/2, MOVEMENT NO. 1'604'718, CASE NO. 2'830'698, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels, sunburst gilt dial, diamond-set numerals, circular case, diamond-set bezel with cabochon ruby-set decoration, snap on back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed* 23 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 170 mm.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**                      US\$7,700-11,000

*Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with sunburst gilt dial, 12 diamond hour markers, is set with 22 diamonds weighing approximately 1.14 carats and 2 rubies weighing approximately 0.70 carats in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 18 August 1988.

The present lot is fresh to the market.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 金鑲紅寶石及鑽石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶 · 型號 4724/2 · 1988 年製



•⊕ **2322**  
**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND GEM-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, REF. 18649PRB3 DD1, CASE NO. 98'326, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, white dial, Roman and baton numerals, circular case, diamond-set bezel enhanced by vari-cut diamond, sapphire, ruby and emerald-set floral motifs, diamond-set crown, snap on back, 18k gold *Van Cleef & Arpels* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 24 mm. wide; overall length approximately 148 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$5,000-7,700

With three additional links.

梵克雅寶 · 女裝 · 18k 金鑲寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶 · 型號 18649PRB3 DD1 · 約 1995 年製



**2323**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET CUSHION-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4524/2, MOVEMENT NO. 1'410'223, CASE NO. 2'808'275, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Cal. 16-250 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, sapphire-set numerals, cushion-shaped case, diamond-set bezel, snap on back, 18k gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet, *case, crystal and movement signed* 26 mm. wide; overall length approximately 157 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

US\$10,000-15,000

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with pavé diamond-set dial, 4/4 sapphire hour markers and set with 176 diamonds weighing approximately 2.07 carats in 1984 and its subsequent sale on 29 August 1984.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝枕形鏈帶腕錶 · 型號 4524/2 · 1984 年製



Patek Philippe produced reference 4524 from 1980 until 1987. To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market and the first example have been seen on the auction market thus far.

**2324**

**PIAGET. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 9706 A 6, CASE NO. 181'541, CIRCA 1970

Mechanical jewelled movement, lapis lazuli dial, circular case, diamond-set bezel, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by two screws, 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
24 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$35,000-55,000**

US\$4,500-7,000

伯爵 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶 · 配青金石錶盤 · 型號 9706 A 6 · 約 1970 年製



2324



2325

**2325**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL BRACELET WATCH WITH OPALESCENT DIAL**

SIGNED VACHERON & CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, CASE NO. 510'561, CIRCA 1970

Mechanical jewelled movement, opalescent mosaic dial, oval case, diamond-set bezel, winding crown to the back secured by two screws, 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. long; overall length approximately 170 mm.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

US\$9,000-12,500

江詩丹頓 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝橢圓形鏈帶腕錶 · 配乳白色錶盤 · 約 1970 年製



# PATEK PHILIPPE



**2326**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4272,  
MOVEMENT NO. 1'279'187, CASE NO. 2'770'499, CIRCA 1978

Cal. 16-250 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, circular case, diamond-set bezel, snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, case, crystal and movement signed 31 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 185 mm.

**HK\$80,000–120,000**

**US\$10,000–15,000**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號4272，約1978年製



Reference 4272 was produced from the early 1970's until around 1980 in yellow or in white gold. Very few examples are known to the market.

The present lot is fresh to the market.



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

**2327**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3759/001,  
MOVEMENT NO. 1'192'344, CASE NO. 2'789'047,  
MANUFACTURED IN 1980

Cal. 240 automatic movement, 27 jewels, sunburst metallic blue dial, diamond-set numerals, circular case, diamond-set bezel, snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed 35 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$100,000–150,000**

**US\$12,500–19,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst metallic blue dial, 12x3 diamond indexes and 52 diamonds weighing approximately 0.93 carats in 1980 and its subsequent sale on 6 January 1986.

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，型號3759/001，1980年製



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ - 2328

**PATEK PHILIPPE. AN 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, ELLIPSE MODEL, REF. 3931, MOVEMENT NO. 1'582'057, CASE NO. 2'834'837, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Cal. E23SC quartz movement, 7 jewels, porcelain-white dial, Roman numerals, window for date, cushion-shaped case, hobnail bezel, bar lugs, snap on back, *case, dial and movement signed* 28 mm. wide

**HK\$22,000-35,000**

US\$2,800-4,500

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with porcelain-white dial and black painted Roman numerals in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 16 June 1987.

百達翡麗，18k 金枕形石英腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Ellipse”，型號 3931，1986 年製



According to our research, the present lot is fresh to the market.



• - 2329

**PATEK PHILIPPE. AN 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, GOLDEN ELLIPSE MODEL, REF. 3738/100, MOVEMENT NO. 1'206'768, CASE NO. 4'285'239, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Cal. 240/111 automatic movement, 27 jewels, sunburst blue dial, applied baton numerals, cushion-shaped case, snap on back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 31 mm. wide

**HK\$30,000-45,000**

US\$3,800-5,700

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst blue dial and 12 applied yellow gold indexes in 2004 and its subsequent sale in 12 November 2004.

百達翡麗，18k 金枕形自動上弦腕錶，“Golden Ellipse”，型號 3738/100，2004 年製



According to our research, the present lot is fresh to the market.



2330

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, CASE NO. C 39245, CIRCA 1985

Mechanical jewelled movement, diamond-set dial, oval case, back secured by four screws, 18k gold *Audemars Piguet* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed* 27 mm. wide; overall length approximately 180 mm.

**HK\$28,000-50,000**

US\$3,600-6,400

愛彼，18k 金鑲鑽石橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，約 1985 年製

# PATEK PHILIPPE



**--2331**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3580, MOVEMENT NO. 1'183'862, CASE NO. 2'703'705, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Cal. 350 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 28 jewels, blue brushed dial, applied baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, cushion-shaped case, enlarged brushed bezel, winding crown to the screw back, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

35 mm. wide

**HK\$40,000-64,000**

US\$5,000-8,000

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 9 October 1972.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，型號 3580，1972 年製



Reference 3580 was launched in 1972/1973 and remained in production until the early 1980s, available exclusively in stainless steel, with silvered or blue dials and applied white gold numerals. It is one of Patek Philippe's rare automatic watches in steel case and furthermore the only backwound watch in steel.



**--2332**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH SILVERED CALATRAVA CROSS DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 3574, MOVEMENT NO. 1'227'596, CASE NO. 525'016, CIRCA 1985

Cal. 23-300 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva Seal, 18 jewels, silvered dial textured with the Calatrava Cross, applied baton numerals, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, screw back, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

35 mm. wide.

**HK\$65,000-95,000**

US\$8,300-12,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配銀 Calatrava 十字錶盤，型號 3574，約 1985 年製



Reference 3574 was in production from 1970 until around 1974 and available exclusively in stainless steel.

The present lot is fresh to the market.



**~2333**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3579, MOVEMENT NO. 1'224'892, CASE NO. 524'204, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Cal. 23-300 mechanical movement stamped twice with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, blue brushed dial, applied white gold baton numerals, tonneau-shaped case, screw back, stainless steel

*Patek Philippe* buckle, case dial and movement signed

33 mm. wide

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

US\$3,800-6,400

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 30 April 1975 and slip case.

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼酒桶形腕錶，型號 3579，1974 年製



Reference 3579 was in production from 1969 to 1974, available with dark blue or silvered dials and in stainless steel only.



⊕ 2334

**CHANEL. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CHANEL, 1932 ART DECO MODEL, CASE NO. I 147, CIRCA 2012

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, diamond-set curved rectangular openwork case, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Chanel* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

21 mm. wide; overall length approximately 149 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$5,000-7,700

香奈兒 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶 · “1932 Art Deco” · 約2012年製



⊕ ~2335

**BOUCHERON. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BOUCHERON, CASE NO. AK429896, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, baguette-cut diamond-set dial, square case, square and triangular-cut diamond-set bezel, diamond-set crown, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Boucheron* buckle, *case signed*

23 mm. wide

**HK\$50,000-100,000**

US\$6,400-12,500

寶詩龍 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝正方形石英腕錶 · 約2000年製



• ⊕ 2336

**GUY ELLIA. A LARGE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED GUY ELLIA, ROUND SQUARE MODEL, REF. O GRS 2320, CASE NO. 006, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, black dial, diamond-set numerals, large tonneau-shaped case, diamond-set sides and crown, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Guy Ellia* buckle, *case and dial signed*

52 mm. long

**HK\$32,000-48,000**

US\$4,000-6,000

Guy Ellia · 大碼 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石酒桶形石英腕錶 · “Round Square” · 型號 O GRS 2320 · 約2005年製

# PIAGET



**2337**

**PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET  
RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, MOVEMENT NO. 9'308'351, CIRCA 1993

Cal. 9P2 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, rectangular case, baguette-cut emerald-set sides, 18k white gold, diamond and baguette-cut emerald-set *Piaget* bracelet, case, crystal and movement signed

26 mm. wide; overall length approximately 186 mm.

**HK\$300,000-450,000**

**US\$38,000-57,000**

伯爵 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石及綠寶石長方形鏈帶腕錶 ·  
約1993年製

# CARTIER

## 'Roadster'



•2338

**CARTIER. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, AUTOMATIC, ROADSTER, REF. 2618, CASE NO. 902682LX, CIRCA 2002

Automatic jewelled movement, black dial with grey brushed centre, Roman numerals, luminous hands, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12 hour and 30 minute registers, magnified date, tonneau-shaped case, back secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Cartier* bracelet and concealed double deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

41 mm. wide; overall length of approximately 170 mm.

**HK\$16,000-24,000**

US\$2,000-3,000

卡地亞，不銹鋼酒桶形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Roadster”，型號2618，約2002年製



•2339

**CARTIER. A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, ROADSTER MODEL, REF. 2618, CASE NO. 560949CE, CIRCA 2002

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, magnified aperture for date, tonneau-shaped case, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Cartier* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

41 mm. wide; overall length approximately 172 mm.

**HK\$16,000-24,000**

US\$2,000-3,000

卡地亞，不銹鋼酒桶形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Roadster”，型號2618，約2002年製

# CARTIER

'Roadster'



**• 2340**  
**CARTIER. A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, ROADSTER MODEL, REF. 2722,  
CASE NO. 466269PX CIRCA 2002

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, outer 24 hour chapter ring with central hand for second time zone, magnified aperture for date, tonneau-shaped case, back secured by four screws, stainless steel *Cartier* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 41 mm. wide; overall length approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$14,000–22,000** US\$1,800–2,800

卡地亞 · 不銹鋼酒桶形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間及日曆顯示，"Roadster"，型號 2722，約 2002 年製



**• 2341**  
**CARTIER. AN 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, AUTOMATIC, ROADSTER, REF. 2510,  
CASE NO. 451501QX, CIRCA 2002

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered dial with engine-turned centre, Roman numerals, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, magnified aperture for date, tonneau-shaped case, gold bezel, back secured by eight screws, stainless steel and part 18k gold *Cartier* bracelet with stainless steel concealed double deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 36 mm. wide; overall length of approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$14,000–22,000** US\$1,800–2,800

卡地亞 · 不銹鋼及 18k 金酒桶形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Roadster"，型號 2510，約 2002 年製

# FRANCK MULLER

*'Cintrée Curvex'*



**~2342**

**FRANCK MULLER. AN 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC TRIPLE TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, MOON PHASES AND DATE**

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, MASTER BANKER MODEL, NO. 55, REF. 6850 MB L DT, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered engine-turned dial, Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials for second and third time zone combined with day and night indication and date combined with moon phases, toneau shaped case, back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold *Franck Muller* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
34 mm. wide

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$ 11,500-19,000**

Franck Muller, 18k紅金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、中心秒針、日夜及月相顯示，"Master Of Complications"，編號55，型號6850 MB L DT，約2000年製



**~2343**

**FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, CINTRÉE CURVEX BIRETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 7850 CC QPB, CASE NO. 17, CIRCA 2010

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered engine-turned dial, Arabic numerals, inner five minute divisions, two fan-form sectors for retrograde date and day, four subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication, moon phases, 30 minute and 10 hour registers, tonneau-shaped case, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by four screws, 18k gold *Franck Muller* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
35 mm. wide

**HK\$130,000-200,000**

**US\$ 16,500-25,000**

Franck Muller, 精細, 18k金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶, 配雙逆返顯示萬年曆、計時功能、月相及閏年顯示, "Cintrée Curvex BiRetrograde Perpetual Calendar Chronograph", 型號7850 CC QPB, 約2010年製

**2344**

**NO LOT**



# FRANCK MULLER

*Imperial Tourbillon Platinum  
'Revolution'*



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN COLLECTOR

**- 2345**

**FRANCK MULLER. A FINE PLATINUM TONNEAU-SHAPED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**  
SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, CINTRÉE CURVEX MASTER IMPERIAL TOURBILLON  
MODEL, REF. 7850 TD, NO. 34, CIRCA 2005

Cal. FM2007 mechanical movement, 21 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, luminous Arabic numerals, large tonneau-shaped curve case, glazed display back secured by four screws, button in the band to levitate the tourbillon cage, platinum *Franck Muller* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 35 mm. wide

**HK\$280,000-560,000**

**US\$35,000-70,000**

With *Franck Muller* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Franck Muller · 精細 · 鉑金酒桶形腕錶 · 配陀飛輪 · “Cintrée Curvex Master Imperial Tourbillon” · 型號 7850 TD · 編號 34 · 約 2005 年製



(detail of the back)

# FRANCK MULLER

## 'Cintrée Curvex'

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**-2346**

**FRANCK MULLER. AN 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ROULETTE WHEEL**

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, VEGAS MODEL, REF. 5850, NO. 91, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered engine-turned dial, Arabic numerals, luminous hands, Roulette wheel with central serpentine hand operated through push the button in the crown, tonneau-shaped case, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Franck Muller* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

32 mm. wide

**HK\$55,000-80,000**

**US\$7,000-10,000**

Franck Muller · 18k 白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶 · 配輪盤遊戲 · “Vegas” · 型號 5850 · 編號 91 · 約 2000 年製



2346



2347

**2347**

**FRANCK MULLER. AN 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, CASABLANCA MODEL, NO. 12, REF. 5850 C CC, CIRCA 2005

Mechanical jewelled movement, salmon dial, Arabic numerals, luminous hands, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, tonneau-shaped case, two chronograph buttons to the band, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Franck Muller* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

32 mm. wide

**HK\$50,000-80,000**

**US\$6,400-10,000**

Franck Muller · 18k 白金酒桶形腕錶 · 配計時功能 · “Casablanca” · 編號 12 · 型號 5850 C CC · 約 2005 年製

# CARTIER



2348

• ⊕ 2348

**CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET PARALLELOGRAM-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, HIMALIA MODEL, REF. 2571, CASE NO. 030497 SM, CIRCA 2003

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, parallelogram-shaped case, pavé-set diamond bezel and band with elongated sides, diamond-set crown, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
16 mm. wide.

**HK\$64,000-96,000**

US\$8,000-12,000

卡地亞，18k白金鑲鑽石四邊形女裝石英腕錶，「Himalia」，型號2571，約2003年製

PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ ~ 2349

**CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, ALCYONE MODEL, REF. 2570, CASE NO. 032059SM, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, pavé-set diamond oval case, diamond-set crown, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
41 mm. long

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

US\$12,500-19,000

With *Cartier* pouch.

卡地亞，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝橢圓形石英腕錶，「Alcyone」，型號2570，約2005年製



2349

# CARTIER

‘Baignoire’



ANOTHER PROPERTY

• ⊕ **2350**  
**CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, BAIGNOIRE MODEL, REF. 1961, CASE NO. GC16327, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, oval case, pavé-set diamond bezel, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 25 mm. long

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

**US\$5,000-7,700**

卡地亞 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝橢圓形石英腕錶 · “Baignoire” · 型號 1961 · 約 2005 年製



PROPERTY OF A LADY

~ **2351**  
**CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ELONGATED OVAL CURVED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE MODEL, REF. 2514, CASE NO. 1190007 AF, CIRCA 2010

Mechanical jewelled movement, silvered dial with diamond insets and the *Cartier* double “C” logo throughout, elongated oval curved case, back secured by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 47 mm. long

**HK\$50,000-80,000**

**US\$6,400-10,000**

With *Cartier* pouch.

卡地亞 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝長橢圓形腕錶 · “Baignoire Allongée” · 型號 2514 · 約 2010 年製



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

-- 2352

**CARTIER. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR DRIVER'S WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF CARTIER'S BOUTIQUE AT 13 RUE DE LA PAIX IN PARIS**

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, DRIVER MODEL, NO. 10/13, REF. 2453B, CIRCA 1999

Cal. 5 1/2" mechanical movement, 18 jewels, salmon engine-turned dial, Roman numerals with Arabic 13 at 12 o'clock, rectangular curved case, winding crown to the back secured by four screws in the band, case back engraved 1899-1999 13 Rue de la Paix, cylindrical lug to the upper end, 18k white gold *Cartier deployant buckle* attached to the lower cylindrical lug, case, dial and movement signed 19 mm. wide; overall length approximately 156 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$ 5,000-7,700

With *Cartier Certificat de Garantie Internationale* dated 16 September 1999, instruction manual, green fitted presentation box, outer packaging and additional dark blue crocodile leather strap.

卡地亞，精細及非常罕有，18k白金長方形腕錶，“Driver”，為紀念卡地亞巴黎和平街13號精品店100周年而限量生產，編號10/13，型號2453B，約1999年製

The present watch is numbered 10 of a limited edition of only 13 examples of this model launched in 1999 to celebrate the 100th anniversary of Cartier's famous boutique at 13 Rue de la Paix in Paris, building purchased by Alfred Cartier in 1899.

This model is a re-edition of Cartier's famous "Driver's" wristwatch launched in the early 1930s. The curved case was designed to be worn on the side of the wrist to facilitate the reading of time while holding the steering wheel of a car.



-- 2353

**CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR DRIVER'S WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF CARTIER IN 1997**

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, DRIVER MODEL, NO. 034/150, CIRCA 1997

Cal. 5 1/2" mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, rectangular curved case, winding crown to the back secured by four screws in the band, cylindrical lug to the upper end, 18k pink gold *Cartier deployant buckle* attached to the lower cylindrical lug, case, dial and movement signed 19 mm. wide; overall length approximately 143 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$ 5,000-7,700

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k金長方形腕錶，“Driver”，為紀念1997年卡地亞150周年而限量生產，編號034/150，約1997年製

The present watch was produced to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Cartier in 1997 and is numbered 34 of a limited series of 150.



- 2354

**CARTIER. AN 18K PINK GOLD SQUARE WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, TANK CHINOISE MODEL, REF.2684G, CASE NO. 0004CE, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 437 MC mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, square case with raised bars to both ends overlapping the sides, rounded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set crown, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Cartier deployant buckle*, case, dial and movement 29 mm. wide

**HK\$35,000-50,000**

US\$4,500-6,400

卡地亞，18k紅金正方形腕錶，“Tank Chinoise”，型號2684G，約2005年製

# CARTIER

⊕ - 2355

## CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, TANK DIVAN MODEL, REF. 2614, CASE NO. 89548CE, CIRCA 2010

Quartz movement, silvered brushed dial, Roman numerals, rectangular case, diamond-set sides and crown, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 38 mm. wide.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

US\$9,000-12,500

卡地亞，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶，“Tank Divan”，型號2614，約2010年製



⊕ - 2356

## CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TRAPEZOID-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, LA DONA MODEL, REF. 2895, CASE NO. 124643MX, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, silvered brushed dial, Roman numerals, trapezoid case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 28 mm. wide

**HK\$60,000-100,000**

US\$7,700-12,500

卡地亞，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝梯形石英腕錶，“La Dona”，型號2895，約2005年製



2357

⊕ **2357**

**CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ELONGATED OVAL WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, TROMBONE MODEL, REF. 2635, CASE NO. 916535CD, CIRCA 2008

Quartz movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, pavé-set diamond bezel, band and elongated sides, diamond-set crown, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 42 mm. long

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

With *Cartier* Certificate dated 22 October 2009, Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

卡地亞 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝長橢圓形石英腕錶 · “Trombone” · 型號 2635 · 約 2005 年製

⊕ **2358**

**CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLANC MODEL, REF. 3721, CASE NO. 56780TX, CIRCA 2014

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial with engine-turned centre, Roman numerals, circular case, pavé-set diamond bezel enhanced by brilliant-cut diamond, 18k white gold *Cartier* openwork bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

24 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 153 mm.

**HK\$150,000-250,000**

**US\$19,000-32,000**

With *Cartier* Certificate of Origin, Certificate dated 2 July 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box outer packaging and four additional links.

卡地亞 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶 · 配貝母錶盤 · “Ballon Blanc” · 型號 3721 · 約 2014 年製



2358

# CARTIER



⊕ 2359

**CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, TANK CRASH MODEL, REF. 2901, CASE NO. 89951MX, CIRCA 2010

Quartz movement, white dial, Roman numerals, asymmetrical case, diamond-set bezel and crown, back secured by six screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
41.5 mm overall length

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$12,500-19,000**

卡地亞 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝非對稱形石英腕錶，  
“Tank Crash”，型號 2901，約 2010 年製



⊕ 2360

**CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CURVED RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, TANK S MODEL, REF. 2625, CASE NO. 034115 S M, CIRCA 2003

Quartz movement, silvered brushed dial, large Roman numerals, curved rectangular case, pavé-set diamond bezel, lugs and band, diamond-set crown, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
16.5 mm. wide.

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$11,500-19,000**

With *Cartier* Certificate dated January 2015, instruction manual, fitted presentation box outer packaging and two additional black satin straps.

卡地亞 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶，  
“Tank S”，型號 2625，約 2003 年製



# CARTIER

'Crash'

PROPERTY OF A LADY

2361

**CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION ASYMMETRIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, CRASH MODEL, NO. 026/267, REF. 3619, CASE NO. 33495TX, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 8970 MC mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered brushed dial, Roman numerals, asymmetric case, pavé-set diamond bezel and band, diamond-set crown, back secured by four screws in the band, 18k white gold *Cartier* bracelet and concealed double deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
39 mm. long; overall length approximately 154 mm.

**HK\$400,000-600,000**

**US\$50,000-77,000**

With *Cartier* Certificat dated 22 July 2013, Certificat d'Origine confirming the present watch is set with 150 diamonds weighting approximately 2.15 carats, pouch and fitted presentation box.

卡地亞，精細及非常罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝非對稱形鏈帶腕錶，"Crash"，限量生產，編號026/267，型號3619，約2013年製

The Cartier Crash was first introduced in late 1967, available only in yellow gold and sold exclusively at the Cartier Boutique London. At the time, Cartier Paris, Cartier London and Cartier New York were operated separately as they were in the hands of different owners.

The present model was reintroduced to the market at SIHH 2013 and the present watch is numbered 26 of a limited edition of 267 examples only.



(detail of the back)



# CARTIER

'Sofa Haute Joaillerie'



ANOTHER PROPERTY

⊕ 2362

**CARTIER. A LADY'S SUPERB AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, SOFA MODEL, REF. 2633, CASE NO. 52759 A, CIRCA 2012

Quartz movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, asymmetrical case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

30 mm. wide; overall length approximately 168 mm.

**HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000**      **US\$130,000-190,000**

With *Cartier* blank Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

卡地亞，華麗及非常罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝非對稱形石英鏈帶腕錶，"Sofa"，型號2633，約2012年製





# VACHERON CONSTANTIN

‘Lord Kalla’



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**2363**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A MAGNIFICENT 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, LORD KALLA MODEL, CASE NO. 571'991, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Cal. 1052 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, dial set with 26 cut-cornered rectangular-cut diamonds, rectangular case, sides set with 10 cut-cornered rectangular-cut diamonds, back secured by two screws, bezel and 18k gold *Vacheron Constantin* seven-row bracelet set with a total of 273 cut-cornered rectangular-cut diamonds, *case, crystal and movement signed*  
23 mm. wide; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000**

**US\$150,000-230,000**

江詩丹頓，瑰麗，18k金鑲鑽石長方形鏈帶腕錶，  
“Lord Kalla”，1988年製



The present Lord Kalla model embodies the absolute perfect combination between the finest watchmaking know-how and jewellery craftsmanship. This timepiece is equipped with the mechanical manual winding caliber 1052 and features gem-setting technology by highly-skilled artisans working meticulously to create a glorious work of art.

The present watch is set with 309 diamonds weighting approximately 53.00 carats.

# CARTIER

'Ballon Bleu Monkey'

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**-2364**

**CARTIER. A CHARMING AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND COLOURED DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLEU DE CARTIER MODEL, NO. 15/50, REF. 3278A, CIRCA 2012

Automatic jewelled movement, cloisonné enamel dial depicting a pavé-set yellow and brown diamond monkey in the jungle, circular case, diamond-set bezel, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by six screws, 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, *case and movement signed* 42 mm. diam.

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

**US\$40,000-60,000**

卡地亞·吸引及非常罕有·18k白金鑲鑽石及彩色鑽石自動上弦腕錶·配琺瑯錶盤“靈猴獻瑞”，“Ballon Bleu De Cartier”，限量生產，編號15/50，型號3278A，約2012年製



# CARTIER

*'Ballon Bleu Elephant'*



**- 2365**

**CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, NO. 38/60, REF. 3262A, CIRCA 2010

Automatic jewelled movement, cloisonné enamel dial depicting a grey elephant eating red and pink coloured leaves against a purple background, circular case, pavé-set diamond bezel, back secured by eight screws, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case and movement signed* 28 mm. diam.

**HK\$260,000-350,000**

**US\$33,000-45,000**

卡地亞·精細及罕有·18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶·配掐絲琺瑯錶盤“太平有象”·“Pasha”·限量生產·編號38/60·約2010年製

# FRANCK MULLER

*'Infinity Tiger'*



⊕ - 2366

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL  
SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, INFINITY TIGER MODEL, NO. 11, REF. 3545 QZ TIG 2 D CD, CIRCA 2010

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond and enamel dial depicting a tiger extending to the pavé-set diamond bezel, curved tonneau-shaped case, back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold and diamond-set *Franck Muller* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 45 mm wide

**HK\$180,000-300,000**

US\$23,000-38,000

Franck Muller · 精細 · 18k 紅金鑲鑽石酒桶形石英腕錶 · 配琺瑯錶盤 · “Infinity Tiger” · 編號11 · 型號3545 QZ TIG 2 D CD · 約2010年製



# FRANCK MULLER

'Infinity Dragon'

△⊕-2367

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, INFINITY DRAGON MYTH MODEL, NO. 36, REF. 3545 QZ DRG 2 D CD, CIRCA 2010

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond and enamel dial depicting a red and green dragon extending to the pavé-set diamond bezel, curved tonneau-shaped case, back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold and diamond-set *Franck Muller* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 45 mm wide

HK\$180,000-300,000

US\$23,000-38,000

With *Franck Muller* blank Certificate of Origin and Warranty, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Franck Muller · 精細 · 18k紅金鑲鑽石酒桶形石英腕錶 · 配琺瑯錶盤 · “Infinity Dragon Myth” · 編號36 · 型號3545 QZ DRG 2 D CD · 約2010年製





2368

**- 2368**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CHAMPLEVÉ ENAMEL DIAL, MADE FOR THE HONG KONG MARKET**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, NO. 13/20, REF. 49870, CIRCA 2008

Automatic movement, 26 jewels, champlévé enamel dial depicting a five-clawed dragon, Arabic numerals on inner 24 hour chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer revolving ring with names of 24 world cities operated through the crown at 9 o'clock, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Girard-Perregaux* deployant clasp, *case and movement signed*

41 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

With *Girard-Perregaux* blank International Guarantee, Limited Edition Certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及鑿胎琺瑯錶盤，限量生產，編號13/20，型號49870，為香港市場製造，約2008年製



2369

**- 2369**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, PATRIMONY TRADITIONNELLE WORLD TIME MODEL, REF. 86060, CASE NO.1'208'779, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 2460-1 automatic movement stamped with Geneva seal, 27 jewels, applied baton numerals, inner rotating world map with day/night indication, names of 37 world cities in the middle indicating full time, half hour and quarter hour zones, outer 24 hour chapter ring, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Vacheron Constantin* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

42.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With *Vacheron Constantin* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

江詩丹頓，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及中心秒針，“Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time”，型號86060，約2012年製

The world time mechanism was invented by celebrated Geneva watchmaker Louis Cottier (1894-1966). The technology was incorporated into watches by several of Switzerland's leading watch firms, including Patek Philippe, Vacheron & Constantin and Rolex.

The present Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time model was introduced to the market in SIHH 2011. This watch provides the wearer a simpler and faster way to read time between the wearer's home city and 37 other world cities. The present world time watch by Vacheron Constantin displays the perfect combination of mechanical complexity, dial design and case proportions for frequent travelers in wish of reading time more efficiently.

**~2370**

**CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA DE CARTIER MODEL, NO. 20/20, REF. 2509, CASE NO. 361424MG, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, cloisonné enamel dial depicting a Chinese Fu-dog lion leaning in appearance against the orange ground, circular case, pavé-set diamond bezel, back secured by eight screws, diamond-set protective crown cap, 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, *case and movement signed*  
35 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With Cartier fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

卡地亞 · 精細及罕有 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶 · 配珐瑯錶盤 · “Pasha De Cartier” · 限量生產 · 編號 20/20 · 型號 2509 · 約 2000 年製



**△~2371**

**ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, TEMPLE OF HEAVEN, NO. 02/36, REF. 136-11, MOVEMENT NO. 289'242, CIRCA 2009

Cal. 27-05501 automatic movement, 38 jewels, cloisonné enamel dial depicting the Hall of Prayer for Good Harvest of the Temple of Heaven in Beijing, applied dot numerals, sweep centre seconds, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Ulysse Nardin* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$12,500-19,000**

With Ulysse Nardin fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅典 · 精細及罕有 · 18k 紅金自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針及掐絲珐瑯錶盤 · “天壇” · 限量生產 · 編號 02/36 · 型號 136-11 · 約 2009 年製



In the 1800's, Bovet established a renowned reputation for creating high quality pocket watches with enamel miniatures depicting various patterns such as; The Flower Bouquet, The Butterfly, Polychrome Flowers and La Madonna Della Sedia.

After 200 years Bovet continues his tradition of producing miniature dials for their watches, however the technique used in producing modern miniature paintings have changed. Bovet began using treated Mother-of-Pearls as the base of a dial, and painted layers of lacquer over to decorate the motifs. By applying such technique, it allows the dial to become more durable and prevents any cracking. Such technique enables the miniature painting to have best possible definition of details, finesse and grace.

For other examples of Bovet's miniature painting, please see Lot 2381 in this sale.

# BOVET

Minute Repeater  
*Unique Piece*



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**~2372**

**BOVET. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH HAND-PAINTED MINIATURE OF MADONNA DELLA SEDIA AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED BOVET, 1822, FLEURIER RÉPÉTITIONS MINUTES MODEL, REF. D820.0, CASE NO. 004'665, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 12BM03 finely *fleurisanne* engraved mechanical movement, 32 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, hand-painted mother-of-pearl dial depicting *Madonna and Child after Raphael's painting, Madonna della Sedia*, applied dot numerals, serpentine hands, circular case, minute repeating activated by a slide in the band and engraved *Pièce Unique*, bow-shaped lug with cabochon sapphire-set crown and terminals, glazed snap on back, 18k white gold *Bovet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
39 mm. diam.

**HK\$550,000-800,000**

**US\$70,000-100,000**

With *Bovet* undated Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

播威，獨一無二及非常精細，18k白金腕錶，配三問功能、摹油畫作品“椅中聖母”  
琺瑯微繪及貝母錶盤，“Fleurier Répétitions Minutes”，型號D820.0，  
約2010年製





THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

**• 2373**  
**SWISS. A SMALL AND ATTRACTIVE GOLD, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET MANDOLIN-FORM KEYWOUND VERGE WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL**

UNSIGNED, CIRCA 1820

Gilt-finished verge movement, chain fusée, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, all hinged within a mandolin-form case with polychrome champlevé enamel geometrically decorated panels, blue enamel soundboard with floral and scroll decoration and a seated putto, balance cock exposed through the pearl-set-bordered sound hole, blue and black champlevé enamelled neck with pearl-set tuning pegs over black enamel head, short length of gold chain attached to the case and head, later added blue and black enamel decorated ribbon-shaped brooch, *unsigned*

Overall length of mandolin 59 mm. (2)

**HK\$48,000-68,000** US\$6,000-8,700

瑞士製，小巧及吸引，金及珐瑯鑲珍珠曼陀林琴形時計，配隱藏錶盤，約1820年製



**• 2374**  
**SWISS. A FINE VARI-COLOURED GOLD AND GEM-SET LYRE-SHAPED KEYWOUND VERGE WATCH**

UNSIGNED, NO. 28728, CIRCA 1820

Chain fusée verge movement, pierced and engraved balance cock, gilt engine-turned dial, Roman numerals on engraved chapter ring, hinged within the pink gold lyre-shaped case, applied gold scroll bezel with ruby or emerald-set cardinal points and similar horns, the reverse with applied vari-coloured scroll and floral motifs within a laurel wreath bezel embellished with rubies and turquoise beads, with engraved pendant hoop, *case numbered*

Overall height 61 mm. (2)

**HK\$40,000-60,000** US\$5,000-7,700

With fitted presentation box.

瑞士製，精細，多色金鑲寶石豎琴形時計，約1820年製



2375

**• 2375  
SWISS. A GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE QUARTER  
REPEATING KEYWOUND WATCH**

UNSIGNED, DIAL AND MOVEMENT BEARING THE SIGNATURE OF BREGUET ET FILS, CASE NO. 10'597, CIRCA 1820

Full plate keywound movement, gilt cuvette, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, circular case, back decorated with a multi-coloured painted enamel scene depicting a lady playing a lyre, white and blue enamel scroll decorated surround, pendant locking lever in the fluted band, repeating through the pendant, *unsigned* 55 mm. diam.

**HK\$16,000-26,000**

**US\$2,000-3,300**

瑞士製，金及珐瑯二間懷錶，錶盤及機芯處有 Breguet Et Fils 的簽名，約 1820 年製

**• 2376  
HENRY CAPT. AN ATTRACTIVE AND UNUSUAL GOLD AND ENAMEL SCALLOPED  
KEYLESS CYLINDER PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED HENRY CAPT, GENEVE, NO. 38'474, CIRCA 1889

Gilt-finished cylinder movement, gold cuvette, white enamel dial, Arabic numerals on light blue chapter ring, scalloped vermicelli decorated case, translucent blue enamel and painted floral decorated bezel, similarly decorated back centred by a painted enamel scene depicting two putti over translucent pink enamel background, inside case back engraved *A.E. Blee, Oct. 17th, 1889, case stamped and numbered, cuvette and movement signed and numbered, dial signed* 32 mm. diam.

**HK\$48,000-68,000**

**US\$6,000-8,700**

Henry Capt · 吸引及獨特 · 金及珐瑯掛錶 · 約 1889 年製



2376

Henry-Daniel or Henry Capt was one of the leading manufacturers of musical automata at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. He specialized in the production of complicated watches, musical and automaton timepieces. Around 1789 Capt settled in Geneva and worked for several renowned companies such as Jaquet-Droz, Godet, Leschot and his brother-in-law Isaac Daniel Piguet.

When Piguet left to enter a partnership with Philippe-Samuel Meylan in 1811, Henry Capt continued to work first on his own, later with his son Charles Henry, until around 1830, when he joined forces with Aubert and son, Place Bel-Air in Geneva.

The business was later continued by Charles Henry's son Henry, producing high quality watches until 1893 when he sold the firm to Louis Gallopin in Geneva, specialized in the manufacture of high quality watches and jewellery.



2377

**• 2377  
SWISS. A THIN GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE QUARTER REPEATING KEYWOUND  
CYLINDER WATCH**

UNSIGNED, CIRCA 1840

Gilt-finished cylinder movement, quarter repeating on two hammers, gold cuvette, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, circular black enamelled case, back centred by a multi-coloured painted enamel bouquet of flowers, surrounded by a multi-coloured champlevé enamel floral and foliage decoration, repeating through the pendant, *unsigned* 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$32,000-52,000**

**US\$4,000-6,600**

瑞士製，纖薄，金及珐瑯二間懷錶，約 1840 年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**- 2378**

**THIERRY. A VERY RARE AND IMPORTANT IVORY FAN SET WITH MINIATURE KEYWOUND WATCH, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET**

SIGNED IN. THIERRY, LONDON, NO. 946, CIRCA 1780

With miniature gilt-finished cylinder movement, chain fusée, conical pillars, blued rectangular discs and steel balance with balance bridge, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer ring with Arabic five minute divisions, blued steel hands, fitted within the pivot of the carved ivory guardstick, the opposite guardstick fitted with a hidden compartment containing the original key, the 22 ivory sticks finely pierced and engraved, the leaf finely painted on both sides with chinoiserie scenes of figures and landscape, reflecting the taste of the time, *case signed*  
268 mm. overall length

**HK\$350,000-550,000**

**US\$45,000-70,000**

Thierry, 非常罕有及重要, 象牙成扇, 配微型時計, 為中國市場製造, 編號946, 約1780年製



# THIERRY

*'Made For The Chinese Market'*



(detail of the key)

(detail of the dial)



# PATEK PHILIPPE



• 2379

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NO. 75'989, MANUFACTURED IN 1887

Cal. 12''' mechanical jewelled lever movement, gold cuvette engraved No. 75989 *Patek Philippe & Co. Geneve*, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, circular case, chased and engraved band, the front chased, engraved and decorated with floral, scrolls and foliage motifs, the hinged case back with similarly decorated, *case, cuvette and dial signed, case and cuvette numbered*

33 mm. diam.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

**US\$5,000-7,700**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with enamel dial, Roman numerals and decoration on the case back in 1887 and its subsequent sale on 17 December 1887.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金獵殼懷錶，編號75'989，1887年製



According to our research, the present lot is fresh to the market.

# PATEK PHILIPPE



**2380**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, MADE FOR TIFFANY & CO. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED TIFFANY & CO., MOVEMENT NO. 111'951, CASE NO. 226'620, MANUFACTURED IN 1901

Cal. 18''' nickel-finished jewelled lever movement, minute repeating on two steel hammers on two gongs, gold cuvette inscribed *Tiffany & Co. J.N.C. from R.R.C. 1895 April 1905*, white enamel dial, Breguet numerals, two subsidiary dials for 60 minute and 12 hour registers, circular case, the hinged back engraved with the motto "Over Fork Over", repeating slide with locking bolt in the band, split seconds chronograph activated through the crown and button in the band, case, cuvette and movement numbered by maker, case and dial signed by retailer

50 mm. diam.

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with enamel dial, Breguet figures, small seconds hand and red figures to the outer minute circle in 1901 and its subsequent sale on 3 September 1901.

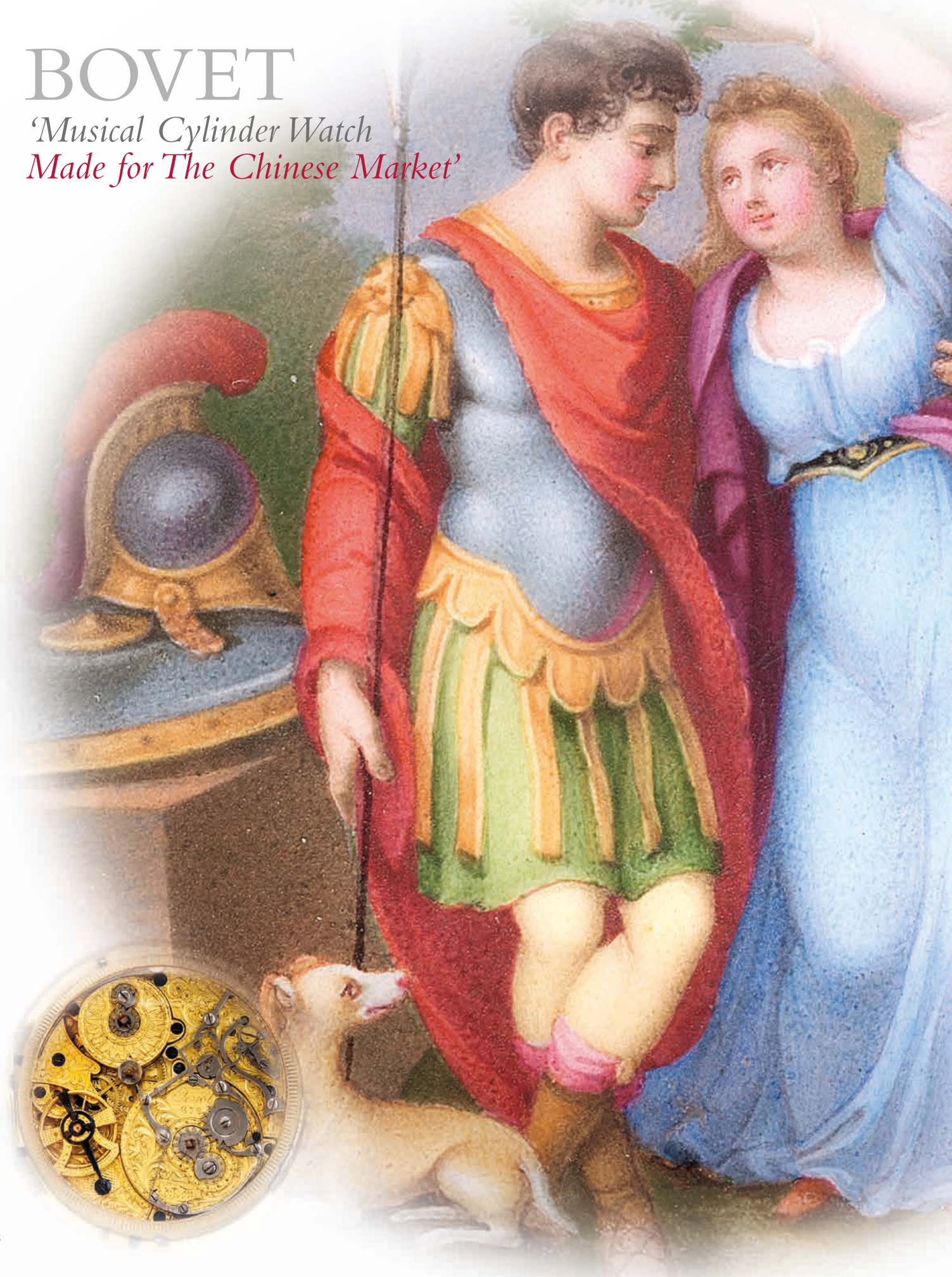
百達翡麗，為蒂芙尼製，精細及罕有，18k金懷錶，配三問、追針計時功能及琺瑯錶盤，1901年製



The case back of the present watch is engraved with the coat of arms and motto "Over Fork Over" of the Scottish Cunningham Clan. This was thought to have originated when the Prince of Scotland - who later became Prince Malcolm III - in an attempt to flee Macbeth's men, was covered in straw by Cunningham. Hence the unicorn for extreme courage and strength and the shakefork.

# BOVET

*'Musical Cylinder Watch  
Made for The Chinese Market'*





PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

**2381**

**BOVET. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE MUSICAL CYLINDER WATCH, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET**

SIGNED WITH BOVET'S ENGLISH SIGNATURE "TEVOB" (INVERSED FOR BOVET), LONDON, NO. 272, ENGLISH-STYLE HALLMARKS AND DATE LETTER FOR 1815

Bovet's finely chased and engraved floral decorated gilt-finished Chinese calibre, cylinder escapement, musical pin barrel, music playing on the hour or at will, glazed cuvette with engine-turned gold frame, white enamel dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, polychrome champlevé enamel floral decorated bezel, rim, pendant and bow, reverse centred by a painted polychrome enamel scene depicting Cephalus and Procris, en passant music start/stop lever and push button to activate the music at will underneath the bezel, case numbered 5274 and stamped with Bovet's master mark and English-style hallmarks, movement signed "Tevob" London and numbered 272 62 mm. diam.

**HK\$640,000-960,000**

**US\$80,000-120,000**

With key.

播威，極精細及罕有，金及琺瑯音樂懷錶，有播威的英文簽名“Tevob”（暨Bovet的拼寫倒轉），為中國市場而製，編號272，英國印記，字母印記對應年份為1815年

#### BOVET FLEURIER

The history of the celebrated Chinese market watches signed Bovet Fleurier began with the Swiss master watchmaker Edouard Bovet (1797-1849). Born in Fleurier, the 21 year old Edouard arrived in Canton in 1818 and almost immediately sold four watches for 10,000 Francs, over one million US dollars today. He consequently decided to stay in Canton where he established in 1822 a trading company in partnership with his brothers, the firm founded by charter in London the same year.

Very soon, the name "Bo Wei" or "Bo-vay" became synonymous for "watch" and in the turmoil of late Manchu China, Bovet watches spread throughout the country as a medium of exchange. In the meantime, their hometown Fleurier in the Val-de-Travers had become the European centre for the manufacture of Chinese watches, with several brands dedicated only to that flourishing market.

Bovet's production of high quality watches made in Switzerland for the Imperial Chinese market was a resounding success. "Chinese watches" as they were soon called were elaborately decorated pocket watches, generally sold in symmetrically opposed pairs. Their gold cases often featured enamel miniatures painted by the most celebrated artists of the time, cloisonné and champlevé decorations and pearl-set borders. Bovet further specialized in the art of engraving and skeletonizing movements, hence enhancing the appeal of his high-end Chinese watches with its Mandarin customers.

The present watch is one of the exceedingly rare examples of Bovet's « English » timepieces made for the Chinese market to appear in public. Although entirely manufactured in Switzerland the inversed signature "Tevob" for "Bovet", the mention London and the imitation of English hallmarks were made in the aim to please the firm's Chinese clientele particularly fond of watches made in England.

The superb quality of the enamel decoration illustrates the celebrated art of enamel miniatures originating from Geneva in the early 19th century. It was not unusual during that period that an artist would sign his work.

The appeal of the present watch is further enhanced by the rare addition of a musical movement and its very good, original overall condition.

For an example of another watch signed "Tevob" for Bovet see *La Montre Chinois* by Alfred Chappuis, p. 77.

# VULCAIN

## 'Aviator'



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**~2382**

**VULCAIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ALARM AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED VULCAIN, AVIATOR DUAL TIME MODEL, NO. 19/25, REF. 100306.038L, CIRCA 2014

Cal. V10 mechanical jewelled movement, translucent blue enamel over engine-turned ground dial with polychrome cloisonné enamel scene depicting two airplanes flying against the world map, central alarm hand with red arrow operated through the push button at 2 o'clock and crown at 3 o'clock, outer revolving ring for second time zone, operated through the screw down crown at 4 o'clock, snap on back, 18k white gold *Vulcain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
42 mm. diam.

**HK\$64,000-96,000**

US\$8,000-12,000

With *Vulcain* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

窩路堅，精細，18k白金腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、鬧鈴及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Aviator Dual Time”，限量生產，編號19/25，型號100306.038L，約2014年製

The present watch is numbered 19 of a limited edition of 25 examples only.



**~2383**

**VULCAIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ALARM AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED VULCAIN, AVIATOR DUAL TIME MODEL, NO. 10/25, REF. 100306.039, CIRCA 2014

Cal. V10 mechanical jewelled movement, polychrome cloisonné enamel scene depicting a Lockheed Constellation flying against the dark blue enamel sky, central alarm hand with red arrow operated through the push button at 2 o'clock and crown at 3 o'clock, outer revolving ring for second time zone, operated through the screw down crown at 4 o'clock, snap on back, 18k white gold *Vulcain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
42 mm. diam.

**HK\$64,000-96,000**

US\$8,000-12,000

With *Vulcain* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

窩路堅，精細，18k白金腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、鬧鈴及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Aviator Dual Time”，限量生產，編號10/25，型號100306.039，約2014年製

The present watch is numbered 10 of a limited edition of 25 examples only.



**~2384**

**VULCAIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ALARM AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED VULCAIN, AVIATOR DUAL TIME MODEL, NO. 7/25, REF. 100306.037, CIRCA 2014

Cal. V10 mechanical jewelled movement, translucent blue enamel over engine-turned ground dial with polychrome cloisonné enamel scene depicting a single engine airplane over the western hemisphere, central alarm hand with red arrow operated through the push button at 2 o'clock and crown at 3 o'clock, outer revolving ring for second time zone, operated through the screw down crown at 4 o'clock, snap on back, 18k white gold *Vulcain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
42 mm. diam.

**HK\$64,000-96,000**

US\$8,000-12,000

With *Vulcain* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

窩路堅，精細，18k白金腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、鬧鈴及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Aviator Dual Time”，限量生產，編號7/25，型號100306.037，約2014年製

The present watch is numbered 7 of a limited edition of 25 examples only.

# ROGER DUBUIS



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**~ 2385**

**ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, GENEVE, GOLDEN SQUARE MODEL, NO. 17/28, REF. G40 14 0 CBN/01, MOVEMENT NO. 12'285, CIRCA 2007

Cal. RD 14 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 33 jewels, finely hand-painted enamel dial depicting a naval battle, applied square numerals, square case, glazed display case secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Roger Dubuis* buckle, case, crystal and movement signed  
40 mm. wide

**HK\$90,000–120,000**

**US\$ 11,500–15,000**

With *Roger Dubuis* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated 22 December 2007.

羅傑杜彼，精細，18k白金自動上弦正方形腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤，“Golden Square”，限量生產，編號17/28，型號G40 14 0 CBN/01，約2007年製

The present watch is numbered 17 of a limited edition of 28 examples only.



**~ 2386**

**ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, MUCHMORE MODEL, NO. 7/28, REF. M34 57 5, MOVEMENT NO. 3251, CIRCA 2007

Cal. RD57 automatic movement stamped twice with the Geneva seal, 25 jewels, hand-painted enamel dial depicting a map of Océanie on a white background, red Roman quarter numerals, rectangular curved case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Roger Dubuis* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
34 mm. wide

**HK\$90,000–120,000**

**US\$11,500–15,000**

With *Roger Dubuis* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated 1 June 2008.

羅傑杜彼，精細，18k紅金長方形自動上弦腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤，“Muchmore”，限量生產，編號7/28，型號M34 57 5，約2007年製

The present watch is number 7 of a limited edition of 28 examples only.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

## Ref. 5131G Double Factory Sealed 'Email Cloisonné'

Reference 5131 is a tribute to Patek Philippe's vintage world time watches, which are today amongst the rarest treasures, especially when highlighted by a superb cloisonné enamel dial such as the present contemporary example. As the art of making such dials is highly complex and requires great skill from dedicated artisans, the numbers produced are very limited.

Reference 5131 is equipped with the ultra-thin automatic calibre 240 HU. (HU stands for Heure Universelle, which is French for World Time). It features an eccentric 22k gold micro-rotor recessed in the back plate.

Reference 5131 was produced in three different case materials with three different cloisonné enamel dials. The yellow gold version was launched in 2008, followed by white gold in 2009 and pink gold in 2014. The dial of the yellow gold version displays Americas, Europe and Africa, the white gold version displays Europe, Africa, Asia, and Oceania, the dial of the pink gold version displays Asia, Oceania and the Americas. In 2012 a special and unique reference 5131 was produced with a view of Lake Geneva, to celebrate the firm's 175th Anniversary. In 2014, limited editions with different dial motifs were launched.

To the best of our knowledge, that approximately 13 other examples in white gold are known to have appeared at auction to date.

For another example of Patek Philippe reference 5131, please see Lot 2688 in this sale.



(archive image)

ANOTHER PROPERTY

**~2387**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX, DOUBLE FACTORY SEALED**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5131, MOVEMENT NO. 5'697182, CASE NO. 4'594129, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 240 HU automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 33 jewels, polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting Eurasia, 24 hours revolving chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer silvered revolving ring with names of 24 cities, circular case, glazed display screw back, button in the band to adjust the time zone, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

39.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$800,000–1,200,000**

**US\$100,000–150,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 5 May 2013, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5131，附證書，雙原廠封套，約2013年製



The present watch is still double factory sealed and therefore has never been worn. Furthermore, the present watch is fresh to the market.



  
PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

*Certificat d'Origine*  
*Certificate of Origin*

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5131G-001  
Mouvement: 5697182/4594129  
Calibre: 240 HU

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures  
ateliers de Genève  
was manufactured, and adjusted at various  
our Geneva works

Rubis / Movement jewels: 33R  
Cadran / Dial: EMAIL CLOISONNÉ  
Boîtier / Case: Or gris 18 C.  
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR  
Pierres / Gem stones:

Nom et adresse du  
ANNONCIER

Nom  
Nom

  
PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE



PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.



PRÉSIDENT

si la montre a été  
nom figure ci-dessus.  
as sold to the consumer  
ears hereon.

of for Guarantee conditions

Grained in

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5110P  
*'Taipei'*



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**-2388**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR TAIPEI**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5110, MOVEMENT NO. 3'215'408, CASE NO. 4'297'825, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Cal. 240 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 33 jewels, blue guilloché dial, applied baton numerals, concentric 24 hour chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer revolving ring with names of 24 world cities, *Taipei* in red, circular case, glazed display screw back, button in the band to adjust the time zone, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
37 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated September 2005, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with blue guilloché dial and "*Taipei*" written in red in 2005 and its subsequent sale in 31 March 2005.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號 5110，為臺北限量生產，2005 年製



The present example is a rare and limited model of reference 5110, featuring Taipei as one of the main cities. According to our research, this watch is fresh to the market and is for the very first time offered here at *Christie's*.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5110G



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

- 2389

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5110, MOVEMENT NO. 3'206'659, CASE NO. 4'102'937, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Cal. 240/188 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 33 jewels, silvered guilloché dial, applied baton numerals, concentric 24 hour chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer revolving ring with names of 24 world cities, circular case, glazed display screw back, button in the band to adjust the time zone, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
37 mm. diam.

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with guilloché dial and white gold indexes in 2000 and its subsequent sale in 19 January 2001.

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，2000年製



The present watch is fresh to the market.

Reference 5110 was launched in 2000, much inspired by the celebrated reference 1415, Patek Philippe's first World Time watch introduced in the 1930s. Reference 5110 was replaced in 2006 by reference 5130.

# BREGUET

**~2390**

**BREGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED BREGUET, LA TRADITION MODEL, REF. 7027, CASE NO. 537, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 507DR gilt semi-skeletonised mechanical movement, 34 jewels, eccentric silvered engine-turned time display with Roman numerals on silvered chapter ring, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, circular case, milled band, glazed display snap on back, 18k gold *Breguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
38 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

**US\$9,000-12,500**

With *Breguet* Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 22 July 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶璣 · 精細 · 18k 金半鏤空腕錶 · 配動力儲存 · “La Tradition” · 型號 7027 · 約 2013 年製



2390



2391

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

**~2391**

**BREGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE COMPLICATIONS MODEL, REF. 3310, CASE NO. 4530 A, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 502 automatic movement, 38 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals on the polished chapter ring, four subsidiary dials for day, date, month and leap year indication in French, two fan-form sectors for power reserve and moon phases combined with ages of the moon, circular case, milled band, cabochon sapphire-set crown, snap on back, inset setting pin, 18k gold *Breguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$90,000-120,000**

**US\$11,500-15,000**

寶璣 · 精細 · 18k 金自動上弦腕錶 · 配萬年曆、動力儲存、月相及閏年顯示 · “Classique Complications” · 型號 3310 · 約 1995 年製

# BREGUET



2392

**- 2392**

**BREGUET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE SECONDS AND POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE RETROGRADE SECONDS MODEL, REF. 5207, CASE NO. 1303, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 516 DR.SR. automatic movement, 34 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, two fan-form sectors for power reserve and retrograde seconds, circular case, milled band, glazed display back secured by six screws, case, 18k white gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

**US\$9,000-12,500**

寶璣 · 精細 · 18k 白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配逆返秒針及動力儲存 · “Classique Retrograde Seconds” · 型號 5207 · 約 2010 年製

**2393**

**BREGUET. A FINE PLATINUM AND 18K PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE TOURBILLON MODEL, BREVET DU 7 MESSIDOR AN 9, CASE NO. 3133 C, MOVEMENT NO. 011, CIRCA 1992

Cal. 558 finely engraved mechanical movement, 21 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage combined with seconds visible through an aperture on the silvered engine-turned dial, eccentric time display, Roman numerals on silvered chapter ring, circular 18k pink gold rimmed platinum case, milled band, glazed display snap on back, unsigned stainless steel buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$150,000-250,000**

**US\$19,000-32,000**

With *Breguet* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶璣 · 精細 · 鉑金及 18k 紅金腕錶 · 配陀飛輪 · “Classique Tourbillon” · 約 1992 年製



2393



PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

~2394

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, HISTORIQUES CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 47101/1, CASE NO. 642'433, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 1140 mechanical movement, 21 jewels, silvered matte dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, outer five minute divisions and tachymetre scale, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register, circular case, stepped bezel, sculpted lugs, glazed display snap on back, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, platinum *Vacheron Constantin* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-120,000**

**US\$9,000-15,000**

江詩丹頓 · 精細 · 鉑金腕錶 · 配計時功能 · “Historiques Chronograph” · 型號 4710/1 · 約 1995 年製

The Vacheron Constantin ‘Historiques’ line represents an impressive reflection of the brand’s heritage, the modern versions of the legendary timepieces underlining the know-how and bold spirit continuously maintained by the celebrated brand.

Reference 47101 was launched in 1989 and remained in production until 2004. The model pays tribute to the firm’s celebrated reference 4178 from the 1940s. The calibre 1140 is based on a Lémania 2320, heavily modified and finished by Vacheron Constantin. The majority was cased in yellow gold, according to researches only around 300 examples in platinum were made.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

~2395

**BREGUET. AN 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE MODEL, REF. 3237, CASE NO. 1065, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 957 mechanical movement, 21 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals on the silvered brushed chapter ring, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, circular case, two round chronograph buttons in the milled band, glazed display snap on back, 18k gold *Breguet* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

**US\$7,700-11,000**

寶璣 · 18k 金腕錶 · 配計時功能 · “Classique” · 型號 3237 · 約 2000 年製

# BREGUET

Ref. 3657



THE PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN GENTLEMAN

~2396

**BREGUET. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND RETROGRADE 24 HOUR INDICATION**

SIGNED BREGUET, TOURBILLON, BREVET DU 7 MESSIDOR AN 9, CLASSIQUE COMPLICATIONS MODEL, REF. 3657, MOVEMENT NO. 548, CASE NO. 1280, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 560 finely engraved mechanical movement, 24 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage combined with seconds visible through an aperture in the silvered engine-turned dial, off-centered time display with Roman numerals on silvered chapter ring, two fan-form sectors for power reserve and retrograde 24 hour indication, circular case, milled band, glazed display snap on back, platinum *Breguet* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$280,000-440,000**

**US\$35,000-55,000**

With *Breguet* Certificato d'Origine dated December 1995, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶璣，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配陀飛輪、動力儲存及逆返24小時顯示，“Classique Complications”，型號3657，約1995年製

# BREGUET

## 'Type XX'

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

### ▲ 2397

#### BREGUET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED BREGUET, TYPE XX, TRANSATLANTIQUE MODEL, REF. 3820, CASE NO. 42'972, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 582 automatic movement, 25 jewels, blue dial, luminous Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials for seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, aperture for date, circular case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw back, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the milled band, 18k white gold *Breguet* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

39 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 180 mm.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

US\$7,700-11,000

寶璣，18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“Type XX Transatlantique”，型號 3820，約 2000 年製



2397



2398

### 2398

#### BREGUET. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED BREGUET, TYPE XX AERONAVALE MODEL, REF. 3807, CASE NO. 34'828, CIRCA 1997

Cal. 582 automatic movement, 25 jewels, blue dial, Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 15 minute and 12 hour registers, circular case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the milled band, glazed display screw back, stainless steel *Breguet* bracelet with deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
39 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 195 mm.

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

US\$3,800-6,400

With *Breguet* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated 23 June 1998 and instruction manual.

寶璣，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能，  
“Type XX Aeronavale”，型號 3807，約 1997 年製



# BREGUET

'Marine'



2399

**2399**

**BREGUET. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED BREGUET, MARINE MODEL, REF. 5827, CASE NO. 379, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 583 Q/1 automatic movement, 24 jewels, grey engine-turned dial, applied Roman numerals on silvered polished chapter ring, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 12 hour register, outer grey chapter ring with central hand for 60 minute register, window for date, circular case, stepped bezel, two chronograph buttons in the milled band, glazed display back secured by seven screws, 18k pink gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

43 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

寶璣 · 精細 · 18k紅金自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及日曆顯示 · “Marine” · 型號5827 · 約2013年製

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

**~2400**

**BREGUET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED BREGUET, MARINE MODEL, REF. 5827, MOVEMENT NO. 0'143'257 CASE NO. 4749V, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 583Q/1 automatic movement, 24 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, applied Roman numerals on silvered chapter ring, Arabic numerals on white outer ring with central hand for 60 minute register, window for date, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 12 hour register, large circular case, stepped bezel, two chronograph buttons in the milled band, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k white gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

43 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

寶璣 · 精細 · 18k白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及日曆顯示 · “Marine” · 型號5827 · 約2005年製



2400

- 2401

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR-STYLE DIAL**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, RÉGULATEUR CHRONOMETER, MALTE MODEL, REF. 42005, MOVEMENT NO. 957144, CASE NO. 788160, CIRCA 2007

Cal. 1206 automatic movement, 31 jewels, silvered matte regulator-style dial, Arabic and applied square numerals, three subsidiary dials for hour with Roman and baton numerals, date combined with seconds and 24 hour indication for second time zone, circular case, hinged dust cover, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Vacheron Constantin* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
38 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-140,000**

**US\$10,000-18,000**

江詩丹頓，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間及標準錶盤，  
“Malte”，型號42005，約2007年製



2401

- 2402

**GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, COUNT DOWN FUNCTION AND ACOUSTIC SIGNAL**

SIGNED GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, PANORETROGRAPH MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 0250, CASE NO. 0145, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 60, mechanical movement, 54 jewels, dark grey matte dial, eccentric time display, applied baton numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, subsidiary constant seconds, large window for date, fan-form 30 minute register and countdown display, circular case, button in the band at 2 o'clock for start/stop, at 2 o'clock for re-set and at 10 o'clock for countdown function and acoustic signal, glazed display back secured by five screws, 18k pink gold *Glashütte Original* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
39 mm. diam.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

格拉蘇蒂，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配飛返計時功能、日曆顯示、  
倒計時及聲音信號，“PanoRetrograph”，約2010年製



2402

# GLASHÜTTE



2403

## • 2403

### GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL. AN 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, NO. 286/300, MOVEMENT NO. 003'072, CIRCA 1999

Cal. 10-30 automatic movement, 22 jewels, silvered dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular case, milled bezel, ruby-set crown, glazed display screw back, 18k pink gold *Glashütte Original* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

**US\$3,800-6,400**

With *Glashütte Original* Echtheitszertifikat dated 27 July 1999 and blank Garantieschein.

格拉蘇蒂，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，限量生產，編號286/300，約1999年製

The present watch is numbered 286 of a limited edition of 300 examples.

## • 2404

### GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL. A FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, KLASSIK CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 01/50, MOVEMENT NO. 203'875, CASE NO. 5 ATM, CIRCA 1999

Cal. 10-60 automatic movement, 48 jewels, silvered textured dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, circular case, milled bezel, sapphire-set crown, band engraved *PLATIN -EDITION*, two chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured by six screws, platinum *Glashütte Original* buckle, case, dial and movement signed.  
39 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-100,000**

**US\$10,000-12,500**

With *Glashütte Original* Echtheitszertifikat dated 31 August 1999 and Garantieschein dated 3 September 1999.

格拉蘇蒂，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，限量生產，編號01/50，約1999年製

The present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of only 50 examples.



2404

# BLANCPAIN



•~ 2405

**BLANCPAIN. AN 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, VILLERET MODEL, NO. 307/333, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 21 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered matte dial, applied Roman numerals, circular case, stepped bezel, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Blancpain* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

36 mm. diam.

**HK\$20,000-30,000**

US\$2,500-3,800

寶珀，18k紅金腕錶，"Villeret"，限量生產，編號307/333，約2000年製



**2406**

**BLANCPAIN. AN 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, VILLERET MODEL, CIRCA 1990

Cal. 4795 automatic movement, 19 jewels, silvered matte dial, applied Roman numerals, subsidiary dial for date, circular case, stepped bezel, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Blancpain* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

**HK\$25,000-35,000**

US\$3,200-4,500

寶珀，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，"Villeret"，約1990年製

# BLANCPAIN

'Tourbillon Quattro'



**-2407**

**BLANCPAIN. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TOURBILLON AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, LE BRASSUS, TOURBILLON QUATTRO MODEL, NO. 12, CIRCA 2003

Cal. 56F9U automatic movement, 39 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through an aperture on the silvered matte dial, applied Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication, day combined with 12 hour register and date combined with 30 minute register, large circular case, stepped bezel, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through two round chronograph buttons in the band and through the crown, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Blancpain* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 42 mm. diam.

**HK\$420,000-640,000**

**US\$53,000-80,000**

寶珀，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、飛返追針計時功能、陀飛輪及閏年顯示，“Tourbillon Quattro”，編號12，約2003年製



(detail of the back)



**⊕ 2408**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH**  
 SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4820, MOVEMENT NO. 1'965'297, CASE NO. 4'015'595, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels, porcelain-white dial, Roman numerals, circular case, diamond-set bezel, snap on back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 25 mm. diam.

**HK\$40,000-70,000**  
 US\$5,000-9,000

With *Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives* confirming production of the present watch with porcelain-white dial and 12 black painted Roman numerals in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 8 October 1997.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶 · 型號 4820 · 1996 年製



According to our research, the present lot is fresh to the market. Reference 4820 was produced from 1989 until 2002.



**· · 2409**  
**BLANCPAIN. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, LADYBIRD MODEL, NO. 520, CIRCA 1995

Automatic movement, 29 jewels, platinum rotor, white dial, applied Roman numerals, circular case, stepped bezel, end enhanced by removable 18k two-coloured gold and enamel cupid and beetle decoration, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold *Blancpain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 21 mm. diam.

**HK\$30,000-40,000**  
 US\$3,800-5,000

寶珀 · 18k 白金女裝自動上弦腕錶 · “Ladybird”，編號 520 · 約 1995 年製



**~ 2410**  
**BLANCPAIN. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, CASE NO. 524, CIRCA 1995

Automatic jewelled movement, silver grey engine-turned dial, applied Roman and diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, circular case, diamond-set bezel and crown, snap on back, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Blancpain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 27 mm. diam.

**HK\$35,000-50,000**  
 US\$4,500-6,400

寶珀 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · 約 1995 年製

**2411**

**BLANCPAIN. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, QUANTIÈME COMPLET MODEL, CASE NO. 298, CIRCA 2011

Cal. 6753 automatic movement, 28 jewels, grey matte dial with mother-of-pearl centre, applied Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, inner date ring with central red moon tipped hand, two windows for day and month, aperture for moon phases, circular case, part diamond-set bezel, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Blancpain* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
34 mm. diam.

**HK\$48,000-64,000**

**US\$6,000-8,000**

寶珀，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、中心秒針、月相顯示及貝母錶盤，“*Quantième Complet*”，約2011年製



2411



2412

**~2412**

**ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR AND YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, GMT PERPETUAL MODEL, NO. 410, REF. 320-22, MOVEMENT NO. 32.16.2066, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 680-630-2 automatic movement, 34 jewels, blue dial, applied baton and Roman numerals, central hand and outer ring for second time zone with Arabic 24 hour indication, apertures for day, date, month and year, engine-turned subsidiary seconds, circular case, diamond-set bezel, glazed display back secured by six screws, two buttons in the band for setting the second time zone, 18k white gold *Ulysse Nardin* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
38 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000-180,000**

**US\$15,000-23,000**

With *Ulysse Nardin* blank Certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅典，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、兩地時間、24小時及年份顯示，“*GMT Perpetual*”，編號410，型號320-22，約2000年製

# BREGUET

'Ref. 3567'



(detail of the back)

- 2413

## BREGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 3567, MOVEMENT NO. 1747, CASE NO. 2571 R, CIRCA 1997

Cal. 554 mechanical movement, 25 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage combined with seconds visible through the silvered textured dial, Roman numerals on outer polished chapter ring, two subsidiary dials for 30 minute and 12 hour registers, circular case, two chronograph buttons in the milled band, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Breguet* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 38 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-400,000**

**US\$38,000-50,000**

With *Breguet* Certificate dated 25 December 1997 confirming the present watch is part of the limited edition of 3 examples in pink gold. Furthermore delivered with *Breguet* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶璣，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配計時功能及陀飛輪，  
“Classique Tourbillon Chronograph”，限量生產，型號3567，約1997年製



# JAQUET DROZ



2414

**- 2414**

**JAQUET DROZ. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MOON PHASES AND GRAND FEU ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED JAQUET DROZ, THE ECLIPSE MODEL, REF. J012613200, CASE NO. 14, CIRCA 2015

Cal. 6553L.4 automatic movement, 28 jewels, ivory-coloured Grand Feu enamel dial, outer Arabic date ring with central crescent-tipped hand, two apertures for month and day, retrograde moon phases, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Jaquet Droz* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

39 mm. diam.

**HK\$75,000-120,000**

**US\$9,600-15,000**

With *Jaquet Droz* Warranty Certificate dated 23 January 2016, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅克德羅，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、逆返月相顯示及大明火琺瑯錶盤，“The Eclipse”，型號 J012613200，約 2015 年製

**- 2415**

**JAQUET DROZ. A FINE LIMITED EDITION 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND BLACK GRAND FEU ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED JAQUET DROZ, GRANDE SECONDE MODEL, NO. 49/88, REF. J027033202, CIRCA 2011

Cal. 4063D.4 automatic movement, 30 jewels, black grand feu enamel dial, white Arabic and Roman numerals on off-centered time displays, large subsidiary seconds display, fan-form power reserve indication, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Jaquet Droz* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

43 mm. diam.

**HK\$56,000-80,000**

**US\$7,000-10,000**

With *Jaquet Droz* blank Warranty Certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅克德羅，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存及黑色大明火琺瑯錶盤，“Grande Seconde”，限量生產，編號 49/88，型號 J027033202，約 2011 年製



2415

# CARTIER

'Pasha'



**• 2416**  
**CARTIER. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, REF. 2412, CASE NO. 37449CD, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, white grid dial, Arabic and applied dot numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, aperture for date, circular case, protective crown cap, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Cartier* concealed double deployant clasp and bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed* 36 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 143 mm.

**HK\$16,000-24,000**

**US\$2,000-3,000**

卡地亞，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，"Pasha"，型號 2412，約 2000 年製



**~ 2417**  
**CARTIER. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL**

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, REF. 2332, CASE NO. MG246935, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, lapis lazuli dial, applied silvered Arabic quarter numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular case, diamond-set removable grid, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, diamond-set protective crown cap, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 38 mm. diam.

**HK\$45,000-65,000**

**US\$5,700-8,300**

卡地亞，精細，18k 白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，"Pasha"，型號 2332，約 2000 年製

# CARTIER

'Pasha'



-2418

**CARTIER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, REF. 2000, CASE NO. T 1010, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 103 finely engraved automatic jewelled movement, pierced and engraved gilt rotor depicting *Cartier's* double "C" logo, one minute tourbillon carriage, skeletonised dial, luminous dot numerals and hands, aperture for moon phases, three mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials for day, month combined with leap year indication, date combined with seconds, circular case, unidirectional revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, bar lugs, cabochon sapphire-set protective crown cap, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 38 mm. diam.

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

**US\$40,000-60,000**

With *Cartier* pouch.

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18k金及貝母自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆、陀飛輪、月相及閏年顯示，"Pasha"，型號2000，約1995年製



(detail of the case)

# CARTIER

‘Calibre de Cartier’



2419

~2419

**CARTIER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE TIME DIFFERENCE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION**  
SIGNED CARTIER, CALIBRE DE CARTIER, MULTIPLE TIME ZONES MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 84, CASE NO. 11, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 9909MC automatic movement, 27 jewels, grey engine-turned chapter ring, Roman and baton numerals, central blued steel hands for local time, central fan-form aperture for home time with sun or moon tipped hand for day/night indication, lower arched aperture for retrograde time difference indication, circular case, magnified aperture in the band to view revolving disc with names of 24 world cities and summer/winter indication with sun and snowflake symbols, button in the band to the right of the sapphire-set crown for time zone adjustments, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 45 mm. diam.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

卡地亞 · 精細 · 18k紅金自動上弦腕錶 · 配世界時間 · 逆返時差及日夜顯示 · “Multiple Time Zones”，約2012年製

~2420

**CARTIER. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE TIME DIFFERENCE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION**  
SIGNED CARTIER, CALIBRE DE CARTIER, MULTIPLE TIME ZONES MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 261, CASE NO. 59, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 9909MC automatic movement, 27 jewels, grey engine-turned chapter ring, Roman and baton numerals, central blued steel hands for local time, central fan-form aperture for home time with sun or moon tipped hand for day/night indication, lower arched aperture for retrograde time difference indication, circular case, magnified aperture in the band to view revolving disc with names of 24 world cities and summer/winter indication with sun and snowflake symbols, button in the band to the right of the sapphire-set crown for time zone adjustments, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

45 mm. diam.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

卡地亞 · 精細 · 18k白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配世界時間 · 逆返時差及日夜顯示 · “Multiple Time Zones”，約2012年製



2420

# CARTIER

'Calibre de Cartier'



- 2421

**CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, CALIBRE DE CARTIER MODEL, REF. 3205, MOVEMENT 1608, CASE NO. 40, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 9452 MC mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 19 jewels, one minute flying tourbillon combined with seconds visible through grey engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, circular case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
45 mm. diam.

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

US\$40,000-60,000

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Calibre De Cartier”，型號3205，約2012年製

# HUBLOT

'Big Bang'



**2422**  
**HUBLOT. A RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED HUBLOT, GENEVE, BIG BANG MODEL, CASE NO. 620'977, CIRCA 2010

Automatic movement, 28 jewels, black dial, applied pink gold Arabic and baton numerals, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, eccentric window for date, tonneau-shaped case, baguette-cut diamond-set circular bezel secured by six screws, pavé-set diamond ends, Kevlar inserts to both sides, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold and black PVD-coated stainless steel *Hublot* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$120,000-240,000**                      **US\$15,000-30,000**

宇舶·罕有·18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶·配計時功能及日曆顯示·“Big Bang”·約2010年製



**2423**  
**HUBLOT. A RARE AND LARGE 18K PINK GOLD, CERAMIC, DIAMOND, BLACK DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**  
SIGNED HUBLOT, GENEVE, BIG BANG KING MODEL, CASE NO. 762'174, CIRCA 2010

Automatic jewelled movement, black dial, applied luminous baton and triangular numerals, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, window for date, large tonneau-shaped case, diamond, black diamond and ruby-set unidirectional revolving bezel, pavé-set diamond ends, black ceramic inserts to the band, back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold and black PVD-coated stainless steel *Hublot* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 46 mm. bezel width

**HK\$120,000-240,000**                      **US\$15,000-30,000**

宇舶·罕有及大碼·18k紅金及陶瓷鑲鑽石·黑色鑽石及紅寶石自動上弦腕錶·配中心秒針及日曆顯示·“Big Bang King”·約2010年製

# HUBLOT

'Classic Fusion'



- 2424

**HUBLOT. A FINE, ATTRACTIVE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**  
SIGNED HUBLOT, CLASSIC FUSION MODEL, CASE NO. 1'038'607, CIRCA 2013

Mechanical jewelled movement, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the skeletonised dial, applied baton numerals, tonneau-shaped case, baguette-cut diamond-set circular bezel and glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold, diamond-set and PVD-coated stainless steel *Hublot* deployant clasp, case, crystal and movement signed  
42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$300,000-500,000**

**US\$38,000-65,000**

With *Hublot* International Warranty dated 31 January 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packing.

宇舶，精細、吸引及罕有，18k紅金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Classic Fusion”，約2013年製

# HUBLOT

*'Unico King Power'*



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**2425**

**HUBLOT. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED HUBLOT, GENEVE, UNICO KING POWER MODEL, CASE NO. 852'043, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 1240 automatic movement, 38 jewels, black semi-skeletonised dial, eccentric window for date, two dials for constant seconds and 60 minute register, tonneau-shaped case, diamond-set bezel secured by six screws, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold and titanium *Hublot* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 45 mm. bezel width

**HK\$240,000-400,000**

**US\$30,000-50,000**

With *Hublot* blank International Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

宇舶 · 精細及非常罕有 · 18k紅金鑲鑽石半鏤空自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及日曆顯示 · “Unico King Power” · 約2012年製





2426

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

• ⊕ - **2426**  
**CHOPARD. A LADY'S 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY SPORT MODEL, CASE NOS. 1'503'364 AND 1269, CIRCA 2010

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial, applied Roman and baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 10 hour registers, eccentric window for date, five free floating diamond collets, circular case, diamond-set bezel, sapphire-set crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$32,000-48,000**

**US\$4,000-6,000**

蕭邦 · 18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶 · 配計時功能 · 日曆顯示及貝母錶盤 · “Happy Sport” · 約2010年製

PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG COLLECTOR

• - **2427**  
**GUY ELLIA. AN UNSUAL AND LARGE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SEMI-SEKELTONISED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED GUY ELLIA, JUMBO CHRONO FS MODEL, NO. 2, REF. OG RS 2388, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 1185 Frédéric Piguet automatic movement, 37 jewels, semi-skeletonised rotating date ring, off-centred time display at 12 o'clock, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, large circular case, pavé-set diamond bezel, band, lugs and two chronograph buttons in band, glazed display back secured by seven screws, 18k pink gold and pavé-set diamond *Guy Ellia* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 50 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$12,500-19,000**

Guy Ellia · 獨特及大碼 · 18k紅金鑲鑽石半鏤空自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及日曆顯示 · “Jumbo Chrono FS” · 編號2 · 型號OG RS 2388 · 約2010年製



2427

# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

*Automatic Tourbillon*  
*'Sous Trois Ponts d'Or'*  
*Platinum No. 11*



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**-2428**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH THREE GOLD BRIDGES**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 9906, CASE NO. 11, CIRCA 2006

Cal. 9600S finely engraved automatic movement, 31 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered skeletonised dial, three gold bridges, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k white gold *Girard-Perregaux* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
37 mm. diam.

**HK\$420,000-600,000**

**US\$53,000-77,000**

With *Girard-Perregaux* Certificate of Authenticity date 19 July 2006, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配三金橋陀飛輪，  
“Tourbillon Automatique”，型號9906，約2006年製





Girard-Perregaux's first tourbillon movement featuring three gold bridges was patented in 1884 by one of the firm's founder, Constant Girard. A unique innovation in the history of watchmaking, up till today, the design still represents the perfect aesthetical, technical and symbolical combination, proven by the fact that at the Universal Exhibition in Paris in 1889, Mr. Girard's tourbillon with three gold bridges was awarded a highly appropriate gold medal.

Nearly 200 years later - in 1986 - the firm's Research and Development Department was mandated with the creation of the wristwatch version of the tourbillon with three gold bridges to celebrate Girard-Perregaux's bicentenary in 1991. The challenge of miniaturizing the pocket watch movement and to inverse its construction by positioning the gold bridges on the dial side was perfectly mastered and crowned by the launch of the celebrated "Tourbillon Sous Trois Ponts d'Or" wristwatch.

# CHOPARD



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**- 2429**

**CHOPARD. AN 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE AND DATE**

SIGNED CHOPARD, L.U.C QUATTRO MODEL, NO. 0387/1860, REF. 16/1863, MOVEMENT NO. 1.001'385, CASE NO. 1'089'062, CIRCA 2002

Cal. 1.98 mechanical movement stamped with Geneva seal, 39 jewels, blue dial with engine-turned centre, applied dagger and lozenge numerals, subsidiary dial for seconds combined with date, fan-form 8 day power reserve indicator, circular case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold Chopard buckle, case, dial and movement signed 38 mm. diam.

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

**US\$3,800-6,400**

蕭邦，18k白金腕錶，配8天動力儲存及日曆顯示，"L.U.C Quattro"，限量生產，編號0387/1860，型號16/1863，約2002年製



**- 2430**

**CHOPARD. AN 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE, DATE AND 24 HOUR INDICATION**

SIGNED CHOPARD, CHRONOMETRE, L.U.C REGULATOR MODEL, NO. 186/250, REF. 16/1874, MOVEMENT NO. 102'536, CASE NO. 1'250'954, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 1.98-37089 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 39 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial with black outer chapter ring and applied Arabic numerals, eccentric hour display, two subsidiary dials for seconds and 24 hour indication for second time zone, fan-form 8 day power reserve indicator, aperture for date, circular case, button in the band to adjust the second time, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold Chopard deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 39.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$45,000-65,000**

**US\$5,700-8,300**

蕭邦，18k白金腕錶，配兩地時間、8天動力儲存、日曆及24小時顯示，"L.U.C Regulator"，限量生產，編號186/250，型號16/1874，約2010年製

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



**-- 2431  
ROMAIN GAUTHIER. A FINE AND  
RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION  
WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED ROMAIN GAUTHIER,  
PRESTIGE HM COLLECTION,  
NO. 08/38, CIRCA 2008

Cal. 2206 HM mechanical movement, 22  
jewels, grey textured dial with eccentric  
grey brushed dial for time display, Roman  
numerals, silvered chapter ring, circular  
case, winding crown to the glazed display  
back secured by six screws, platinum  
*Romain Gauthier* buckle, *dial and movement  
signed*  
40.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

US\$7,700-11,000

With *Romain Gauthier* undated Guarantee, fitted  
presentation box and outer packaging.

Romain Gauthier, 精細及罕有, 鉑  
金腕錶, “Prestige HM”, 限量生產,  
編號 08/38, 約 2008 年製



**-- 2432  
VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K  
WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE,  
REF. 81000, MOVEMENT NO. 925'521,  
CASE NO. 747769, CIRCA 2006

Cal. 1400 mechanical movement, 20  
jewels, silvered engine-turned dial,  
applied dagger numerals, subsidiary  
seconds, circular case, downturned fluted  
lugs, glazed back secured by four screws,  
18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin*  
buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$45,000-65,000**

US\$5,700-8,300

With *Vacheron Constantin* undated International  
Warranty, fitted presentation box and outer  
packaging.

江詩丹頓, 精細, 18k 白金腕錶,  
型號 81000, 約 2006 年製



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE  
COLLECTOR

**-- 2433  
PIAGET. A FINE AND LARGE 18K WHITE  
GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, ALTIPLANO MODEL,  
REF. P10697, CASE NO. P10594 AND  
1'043'159, CIRCA 2008

Cal. 1208P automatic movement, 27  
jewels, silvered dial, baton numerals,  
subsidiary seconds, large circular case,  
back secured by six screws, 18k white  
gold *Piaget* buckle, *case, dial and movement  
signed*  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$48,000-72,000**

US\$6,000-9,000

伯爵, 精細及大碼, 18k 白金自動上弦  
腕錶, “Altiplano”, 型號 P10697,  
約 2008 年製

# CHOPARD

'Engine One Tourbillon'



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**- 2434**

**CHOPARD. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR TOURBILLION WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED CHOPARD, L.U.C ENGINE ONE TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 080/150, REF. 168526-3001, MOVEMENT NO. 119'450, CASE NO. 1'601'296, CIRCA 2011

Cal. L.U.C 04.01-L mechanical movement, 29 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage combined with seconds visible through an aperture on the silvered grey engine-turned dial, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, rectangular case, Arabic and dagger numerals on crystal, glazed display back secured by eight screws, titanium *Chopard* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

35 mm. long

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**



(detail of the back)

With *Chopard* Certificate of Origin dated February 2011, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

蕭邦，精細及罕有，鈦金屬長方形腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，「L.U.C Engine One Tourbillon」，限量生產，編號080/150，型號168526-3001，約2011年製



**~2435**

**CREDOR. A FINE PLATINUM SKELETONISED TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CREDOR, SIGNO MODEL, REF. GBBD981, CASE NO. 610'002, CIRCA 2014

Cal. 6899 finely engraved mechanical movement, 26 jewels, skeletonised dial engraved with scroll motifs, baton numerals, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display snap on back, platinum *Credor* buckle, case, crystal and movement signed  
33 mm. wide

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

**US\$5,000-7,700**

With *Credor* undated Certificate of Guarantee, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

貴朵，精細，鉑金酒桶形鏤空腕錶，「Signo」，型號 GBBD981，約 2014 年製



ANOTHER PROPERTY

**~2436**

**PARMIGIANI FLEURIER. AN 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE AND DATE**

SIGNED PARMIGIANI FLEURIER, IONICA 8 DAYS MODEL, CASE NO. 4916, CIRCA 2000

Mechanical movement, 28 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, applied Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds, window for date, fan-form sector for 8 day power reserve indication, tonneau-shaped case, stepped bezel, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Parmigiani Fleurier* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

34 mm. wide

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

**US\$5,000-7,700**

帕瑪強尼，18k 白金酒桶形腕錶，配 8 天動力儲存及日曆顯示，「Ionica 8 Days」，約 2000 年製

# JAEGER-LECOULTRE



PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG COLLECTOR

**~ 2437**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ALARM AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, GRANDE MEMOVOX MASTER CONTROL 1000 HOURS MODEL, REF. 146.3.95/1, CASE NO. 263, CIRCA 2005

Automatic jewelled movement, slate grey brushed dial, applied dagger and luminous dot numerals, sweep centre seconds, central red arrow hand for the alarm adjusted through crown at 2, four subsidiary dials for month combined with two-digit year display, date, day, 24 hour indication combined with moon phases, circular case, alarm winding crown at 4, back secured by six screws, 18k white gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 41 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Certificat de Garantie dated 20 May 2006, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、鬧鈴及月相顯示，“Grande Memovox Master Control 1000 Hours”，型號146.3.95/1，約2005年製



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**~ 2438**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 146.2.34.S, CASE NO. 2'395'700, CIRCA 2007

Cal. 978 automatic movement, 33 jewels, 22k gold rotor, aperture for one minute three-armed titanium tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered brushed dial, applied Arabic and dagger numerals, subsidiary engine-turned dial for second time zone, outer date ring with central hand, circular case, glazed display back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 41 mm. diam.

**HK\$220,000-300,000**

**US\$28,000-38,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* undated Guarantee Certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、兩地時間及日曆顯示，“Master Tourbillon”，型號146.2.34.S，約2007年製





**~2439**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, F50 MODEL, NO. 5/250, REF. 9025, CIRCA 1996

Cal. GP3170 automatic movement, 44 jewels, black dial, luminous Arabic numerals, luminous hands, four subsidiary dials for date combined with constant seconds, moon phases combined with 24 hour indication, day combined with 12 hour register, four year month with 30 minute register, outer calibrated tachometer scale, circular case, two round chronograph buttons in the band, case back secured by eight screws with engraved inscription *Manufacturé spécialement pour le 50ème Anniversaire de Ferrari* and Ferrari insignia, 18k gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, case, dial, and movement signed 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

US\$9,000-12,500

芝柏，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、24小時及月相顯示，“F50”，限量生產，編號5/250，型號9025，約1996年製

The Ferrari F50 model was made to celebrate the 50th anniversary of Ferrari. The present watch is numbered 5 of the limited series of 250 examples cased in yellow gold.



**~2440**

**BREITLING. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOONPHASE, 24 HOUR AND 52 WEEK INDICATION**

SIGNED BREITLING, MODEL NAVITIMER, NO. 22/25, CASE NO. J29020, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 2892-2 automatic movement, 37 jewels, blue dial, applied luminous and baton numerals, outer tachymetre scale calibrated for 60 units, four silvered subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds combined with date and indication of the seasons, 30 minutes register with month in French and leap year indication, 12 hours register with day and 24 hour indication and phases of the moon combined with 52 week indication, large circular, milled bezel, screw back, 18k white gold Breitling buckle, case, dial and movement signed 42 mm. diam.

**HK\$55,000-80,000**

US\$7,000-10,000

With Breitling Certificat de Série Limitée and fitted presentation box.

百年靈，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及52星期顯示，“Navitimer”，限量生產，編號22/25，約1995年製

# IWC

## 'Portuguese'

**-2441**

**IWC. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7 DAY POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY**

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, REF. 5022, MOVEMENT NO. 3'114'589, CASE NO. 3'479'124, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 51614 automatic movement, 62 jewels, blue dial, applied silvered Arabic numerals, four subsidiary dials for moon phases, day combined with constant seconds, date combined with 7 day power reserve, month, window for four digit year display, circular case, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold IWC deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 44 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

萬國錶 · 精細 · 18k 白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配萬年曆 · 7天動力儲存 · 月相及數字年份顯示 · “Portuguese Perpetual Calendar” · 型號 5022 · 約 2010 年製



2441

**-2442**

**IWC. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE FLORENTINE ARIOSTO JONES, THE FOUNDER OF IWC**

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE F.A. JONES MODEL, NO 673/1000, REF. IW5442, MOVEMENT NO. 2'666'215, CASE NO. 3'070'344, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 98290 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, white dial, Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, band engraved 673/1000, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k gold IWC buckle, case, dial and movement signed 43 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

**US\$7,700-11,000**

萬國錶 · 精細 · 18k 紅金腕錶 · “Portuguese F. A. Jones” · 為紀念萬國錶創始人 Florentine Ariosto Jones 而限量生產 · 編號 673/1000 · 型號 IW5442 · 約 2005 年製



2442

In 2015, IWC Schaffhausen celebrated the 75th anniversary of the Portugieser (Portuguese) watch lineage, the history of which reflects the development of the Schaffhausen-based watchmaking manufacture into a world renowned haute horlogerie brand.

“Portugieser”, the name under which the watch would become famous, was chosen in 1993 when IWC celebrates its 125th anniversary. The original wristwatch was without a name and was simply known as Ref. 325 with the 74 calibre. In the late 1930s, two Portuguese businessmen placed an order for wristwatches with the precision of marine chronometers with the International Watch Co. In order to meet this request, the IWC’s watchmakers used a 74-caliber hunter pocket watch movement and created a special case for the wristwatch. The result was an unusually large wristwatch (41.5mm in diameter) which provided new standards of precision while creating a new aesthetics of oversized wristwatches which was not only well ahead of its time but portends the trend of oversized watches so popular today. Since then, IWC has created many variations to the “Portugieser” theme by adding new and striking complications.

This present IWC Portuguese F.A. Jones limited edition watch was made in 2005 in honour of the founder, Florentine Ariosto Jones (1841-1916), an American watchmaker from Boston, Massachusetts, who founded the International Watch Company in Schaffhausen in 1868.

For this classic tribute, IWC dedicated a movement to its founder, the 98290 calibre, also known as the F.A. Jones calibre. The movement features a nickel-silver three-quarter bridge decorated with the Geneva stripes and an elongated index to facilitate precision adjustment. Thus, history was reinvented in 2005 and an iconic variation takes its place in the Portuguese watch family which combines aesthetic appeal with technical virtuosity.

# IWC

## 'Big Pilot'



(detail of the back)

2443

### -2443

**IWC. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND 7 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, AUTOMATIC, BIG PILOT BUENOS AIRES MODEL, CASE NO. 3'427'518, CIRCA 2008

Automatic jewelled movement, black dial, Arabic and applied luminous baton and triangular numerals, sweep centre seconds, engine-turned subsidiary dial for 7 day power reserve, aperture for date, large circular case, screw down crown, screw back engraved *International Watch Co., Fliegeruhr, Buenos Aires, one out of 30*, 18k pink gold IWC deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 46 mm. diam.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

With IWC Garantie dated 26 December 2009, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

萬國錶 · 18k紅金自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · 日曆顯示及7天動力儲存 · “Big Pilot Buenos Aires” · 限量生產 · 約2008年製

### 2444

**IWC. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND 7 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, EDITION ANTOINE DE SAINT EXPUPÉRY, BIG PILOT MODEL, NO. 077/250, REF. IW5004, CASE NO. 3'456'988, CIRCA 2012

Automatic jewelled movement, brown brushed dial, applied luminous Arabic, baton and triangular numerals, sweep centre seconds, engine-turned subsidiary dial for 7 day power reserve, aperture for date, large circular case, screw down crown, screw back engraved with a portrait of Antoine De Saint Expéry and inscription *International Watch Co., Edition Saint Expéry, 077/250*, 18k white gold IWC deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 46 mm. diam.

HK\$90,000-140,000

US\$11,500-18,000

With IWC Garantie dated 10 June 2013, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

萬國錶 · 18k白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · 日曆顯示及7天動力儲存 · “Big Pilot” · Antoine De Saint Expéry特別版 · 編號077/250 · 型號IW5004 · 約2012年製



(detail of the back)

2444

IWC Big Pilot's Edition Antoine de Saint Expéry was launched in 2009, this is the final series of the four IWC pilot's Watch special editions in honour of Antoine de Saint-Expéry and his remarkable achievements. All the Antoine de Saint-Expéry special editions feature the same tobacco colour as the flying suit the aviator used to wear. The present watch is number 77 of a limited series of 250 examples only.

# ROGER DUBUIS

*'Excalibur Double Tourbillon'*



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN COLLECTOR

**- 2445**

**ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION DOUBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MINUTES, POWER RESERVE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, EXCALIBUR DOUBLE TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 057/280, CIRCA 2005

Cal. RDo1 mechanical movement, 52 jewels, two one minute flying tourbillon carriages visible through the mother-of-pearl dial each revolving in the opposite direction, silvered baton numerals, arched sector with blade Arabic numerals for retrograde minutes, circular case, ribbed bezel, hinged crown guard, partially glazed display back with engraved *RD* motifs secured by six screws to reveal the double tourbillon and fan-form power reserve indicator, stainless steel *Roger Dubuis* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
46 mm. diam.

**HK\$320,000-560,000**

**US\$40,000-70,000**

With *Roger Dubuis* Certificate of Origin dated October 2006 and fitted presentation box.

羅傑杜彼，精細，不銹鋼腕錶，配雙體陀飛輪、逆返分鐘、動力儲存及貝母錶盤，限量生產，編號057/280，約2005年製



(detail of the back)

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**2446**  
**ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE BLACK DLC-COATED TITANIUM SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, PULSION MODEL, REF. DDBPU0005, CASE NO. 86'890, CIRCA 2014

Cal. RD680 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 44 jewels, semi-skeletonised dial, applied silvered Arabic and baton numerals, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, circular case, bezel calibrated for 60 minutes under the crystal secured by six screws, circular case, two chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured six screws, black DLC-coated titanium and stainless steel *Roger Dubuis* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
44 mm. diam.

**HK\$90,000-180,000**

**US\$11,000-23,000**

With *Roger Dubuis* undated International Guarantee Card, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

羅傑杜彼，精細，黑色DLC塗層鈦金屬半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“Pulsion”，型號DDBPU0005，約2014年製



2446

**2447**  
**ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, EL TORO / BLACK TORO MODEL, REF. 322-00, NO. 106/500, CIRCA 2009

Cal. UN-32 automatic movement, 34 jewels, black engine-turned dial, large window for date, three apertures for day, month and year, eccentric subsidiary seconds, circular case, bezel engraved with 24 hour ring for the second time zone with central arrowhead hand, screw down crown, two buttons in the band for local time setting, glazed display back secured by four screws, titanium *Ulysse Nardin* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$11,500-19,000**

With *Ulysse Nardin* International Guarantee Certificate dated 6 July 2011, Certificate of Limited Edition, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate dated 26 February 2009, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅典，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆及兩地時間，“El Toro / Black Toro”，限量生產，編號106/500，型號322-00，約2009年製



2447

# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

• 2448

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A BLACK PVD-COATED TITANIUM AND CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ASTON MARTIN, AMVOX5, WORLD CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 000/250, CASE NO. 2'536'176, CIRCA 2013

Cal. JLC 752 automatic movement, 41 jewels, pierced silvered dial, applied luminous Arabic and baton numerals, two subsidiary dials for 12 hour and 30 minute registers, window for date, inner 24 hour revolving chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours operated by the three-position crown at 10 o'clock, outer blue revolving ring with names of 24 world cities, circular case, back secured by four screws, two chronograph buttons in the band, black PVD-coated stainless steel *Jaeger-LeCoultre* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 44 mm. diam.

**HK\$48,000-80,000**

**US\$6,000-10,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家，黑色PVD塗層鈦金屬及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間、計時功能及日曆顯示，“Aston Martin”，“World Chronograph”，限量生產，編號000/250，約2013年製



(detail of the back)

2448

~ 2449

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH DUAL TIME PROTOTYPE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND DATE**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR, EXTREME LAB2 MODEL, NO. PROTO 0, CASE NO. 2'651'683, CIRCA 2012

Cal. JLC 780 automatic movement, 70 jewels, semi-skeletonised dial, luminous Arabic numerals, aperture for digital minute register, window for date, outer recessed chapter ring for 5 minute division, large subsidiary dial for 24 hour register combined with constant seconds, small subsidiary dial for 24 hour indication, sector for GMT/SET/NEUTRAL settings activated through the crown, large 18k pink gold and titanium tonneau-shaped case, black zirconium ceramic bezel, large chronograph buttons in the band, stop-seconds activated by slide in the left band, glazed display back secured by four screws, large 18k pink gold and titanium *Jaeger-LeCoultre* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 46 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-320,000**

**US\$25,000-40,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Certificate of Origin, Guarantee Certificate dated 22 Mach 2013, instruction manual, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and one additional black rubber strap.

積家，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金及鈦金屬自動上弦原型腕錶，配計時功能、兩地時間、24小時及日曆顯示，“Master Compressor Extreme Lab2”，編號Proto 0，約2012年製



2449



(detail of the back)

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

## 'Grande Tradition Minute Repeater'

With the grand opening of the 1881 Heritage Boutique store in Hong Kong in year 2011, Jaeger-LeCoultre launched the, Proto Zero Project. Prototypes of a selection of iconic limited edition watches created by Jaeger-LeCoultre were sold at the event. 10% of the profit from the sale at the time was donated to the End Child Sexual Abuse Foundation (ECSAF), a Hong Kong-based Charity that aims to prevent sexual abuse of children.

Examples of watches that have been sold at this charity event include lots 2449, 2450 and 2451.

~2450

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE TITANIUM SEMI-SKELETONISED MINUTE REPEATING PROTOTYPE WRISTWATCH WITH 15 DAY POWER RESERVE AND SPRING TORQUE INDICATION**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER GRANDE TRADITION MINUTE REPEATER MODEL, NO. PROTO 0, CASE NO. 2'653'392 CIRCA 2012

Cal. 947 mechanical movement, 43 jewels, twin mainspring barrels, minute repeating on two gongs by two hammers, semi-skeletonised dial, outer grey chapter ring with applied dagger numerals, two large fan-form sectors for 15 day power reserve and spring torque indication, circular case, repeating activated by slide in the band, glazed display back secured by four screws, stainless steel *Jaeger-LeCoultre* double deployant clasp, case, crystal and movement signed

44 mm. diam.

**HK\$480,000-600,000**

**US\$60,000-77,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家，精細，鈦金屬半鏤空原型腕錶，配三問功能、15天動力儲存及發條扭矩顯示，  
“Master Grande Tradition Minute Repeater”，編號PROTO 0，約2012年製



With the ideology of creating well-crafted Minute Repeating timepieces that can chime with superb melody, harmony, and volume, Jaeger-LeCoultre has successfully charmed the attention of watch connoisseurs with their modern repeating watches.

The present lot created by Jaeger-LeCoultre beautifully exemplifies the repeating mechanism. Every single detail of the watch is designed to provide greater amplitude when the watch chimes, for example, the skeletonised movement is not only mesmerizing when admired it can also provide more room inside the case and as a result produce a sound of greater volume. Furthermore, to enhance a greater and clearer volume of chimes, the minute repeating mechanism in this watch is equipped with patented “crystal cathedral gongs.” The gong has its heel directly attached to the sapphire’s crystal, allowing the vibrations, which is initially trapped in the case to be transmitted outward. In other words, it ensures that the sound of the striking gongs will be louder and clearer.

Jaeger-LeCoultre has created the present watch to stay true to the spirit of the Master Grande Traditional line. It once again reflects the magnificent artistry of the brand.

The model, launched at the 2013 SIHH (Salon International de Haute Horlogerie), is based on two main innovations, both included in its name, the "Duomètre" and the "Sphérotourbillon".

### **The Sphrotourbillon : a precision-adjusted tourbillon**

Precision is the cornerstone of the Dual-Wing concept and was the watchword for the Jaeger-LeCoultre watchmakers in their reflection leading to the creation of the Duomètre Sphérotourbillon. The result is a watch that can legitimately claim to be the first tourbillon watch adjustable to the nearest second.

There are indeed very few tourbillon models with an extremely readable display of the seconds in a dedicated subsidiary dial, and even fewer with a stop seconds device. Certainly none until now had ever enabled the user to stop the seconds hand and bring it back to zero in order to perform an ultra-accurate time setting.

Using the Dual-Wing concept enabled the Jaeger-LeCoultre watchmakers to create the first precision-adjusted tourbillon. A push-piece at 2 o'clock serves to bring the small seconds hand positioned beneath the tourbillon back to zero, according to the fly back principle.

One special feature of this fly back system is that it does not halt the operation of the regulating organ. The small seconds hand is reset to zero and begins running again instantly. This means the watch maintains optimal precision even when accurately adjusting the time to the nearest second.

### **A multi-axis tourbillon**

Above and beyond its exemplary reliability, the chief characteristic of this Sphérotourbillon watch is its tourbillon. Initially devised for pocket-watches, the traditional tourbillon does not serve to compensate for the effects of gravity in all positions. An additional rotation axis must be added in order to achieve a three-dimensional rotation movement and thus prove itself more effective in all positions that a wristwatch may adopt.

The open worked dial provides a fascinating view of the tourbillon performing an extremely unusual rotation movement. As well as revolving around the axis of its titanium carriage, the tourbillon also spins around a second axis, inclined at a 20 angle. The combination of these two distinct and fast rotations (respectively 30 and 15 seconds per revolution) serves to free the watch from the effects of gravity.

This spectacular tourbillon incorporates all the innovations that enabled Jaeger-LeCoultre to win a brilliant victory in the first official timing competition of the 21st century. The carriage machined from a single block of titanium features a combination of lightness and extreme precision. The cylindrical balance-spring with its two terminal curves beats with a concentricity impossible to achieve with a traditional balance-spring. The balance with its generous inertia oscillates at a cadence of 21,600 vibrations per hour. The balance-spring stud-holder is protected by a screw-locking system from the effects of shocks and vibrations to which the watch is subjected.

For enhanced visual pleasure, a transparent case back provides an admirable "backstage" view of the intricate working of the hand-assembled and decorated movement, Jaeger-LeCoultre Calibre 382.

In January 2015 Jaeger-LeCoultre has gone even further in the complexity of this model by launching the Duomètre Sphérotourbillon Moon at the SIHH (Salon International de Haute Horlogerie)





# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

## Sphérotourbillon Platinum 'Proto 0'



- 2451

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. AN EXTREMELY FINE PLATINUM MULTI-AXIS TOURBILLION DUAL TIME PROTOTYPE WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, TWIN POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND FLYBACK SECONDS**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, DUOMÈTRE SPHÉROTOURBILLON MODEL, NO. PROTO 0, CASE NO. 2'654'223, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 382 mechanical movement, 55 jewels, multi-axis tourbillon carriage inclined at a 20° angle visible through the semi-skeletonised silvered dial, eccentric time display combined with outer retrograde date ring, applied Arabic and baton numerals, two subsidiary dials for seconds and 24 hour time display for second time zone, two fan-form displays for power reserves, circular case, small seconds flyback activated by pressing the button in the band at 2 o'clock, glazed display back secured by four screws, platinum *Jaeger-LeCoultre* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 42 mm. diam.

**HK\$960,000–1,440,000**

**US\$120,000–180,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Certificate of Origin, Guarantee Certificate dated 17 September 2013, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家，極精細，鉑金半鏤空原型腕錶，配雙翼立體雙軸陀飛輪，兩地時間、逆返日曆、雙動力儲存顯示及飛返秒針，“Duomètre Sphérotourbillon”，編號PROTO 0，約2012年製



# ULYSSE NARDIN

'Freak Diavolo'



~ 2452

**ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAYS POWER RESERVE AND SILICIUM ESCAPEMENT**

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, THE FREAK DIAVOLO MODEL, REF. 2080-115, NO. 182, CIRCA 2012

Cal. UN-208 mechanical movement with silicium escapement, 28 jewels, black matte dial, Arabic numerals with matching arrow for the hours, the minute hand composed of the one minute tourbillon carriage with an arrow indicating the seconds, all aligned beneath two bridges held by the central axis from a pivot rotating once every hour, circular case, stepped lugs, scalloped bezel, *Diavolo* plaque below the bezel flips up to allow the bezel to rotate to set the time, unidirectional rotating glazed display back with ridged band for winding and revealing the mainspring which supplies 8 days power reserve, 18k white gold *Ulysse Nardin* double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

44.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$380,000-500,000**

**US\$49,000-65,000**

With *Ulysse Nardin* International Guarantee Certificate dated 10 June 2013, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅典，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配陀飛輪、8天動力儲存及矽製擒縱系統，“The Freak Diavolo”，型號2080-115，編號182，約2011年製



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

**~2453**

**DEWITT. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND 24 HOUR INDICATION**

SIGNED DEWITT, ACADEMIA, DOUBLE FUSEAU GMT MODEL, NO. 021/250, REF. 2002.48, CIRCA 2012

Mechanical jewelled movement, black textured dial, white Arabic numerals, sweep centre seconds, red central hand for second time zone, aperture for date, subsidiary dial for 24 hour indication, large circular case, ridged bezel and band, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k white gold *DeWitt* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$45,000-70,000**

**US\$5,700-9,000**

DeWitt · 精細 · 18k 白金腕錶 · 配兩地時間 · 中心秒針 · 日曆及 24 小時顯示 · “Academia” · “Daouble Fuseau GMT” · 限量生產 · 編號 021/250 · 型號 2002.48 · 約 2012 年製



(detail of the back)

ANOTHER PROPERTY

**~ 2454**

**VINCENT BERARD. AN 18K WHITE GOLD LEFT-HANDED SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH MONTHLY LUNAR CYCLE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND DAY**

SIGNED VINCENT BERARD, BALANCIER MYSTERIEUX 240 HEURES MODEL, REF. LUV2 022, CIRCA 2008

Mechanical movement, 27 Jewels, aperture for balance wheel visible through the semi-skeletonised dial with textured centre, applied shaped-baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for monthly lunar cycle, day and seconds, lobed circular case, hinged cuvette displaying subsidiary seconds, power reserve indication and movement through glazed display, back secured by four screws, two buttons in the band to adjust day and lunar cycle settings, 18k white gold *Vincent Berard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
45 mm. diam.

**HK\$95,000-140,000**

**US\$12,000-18,000**

With *Vincent Berard* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Vincent Berard · 18k 白金半鏤空左手腕錶 · 配月亮週期軌跡 · 動力儲存及星期顯示 · “Balancier Mysterieux 240 Heures” · 型號 LUV2 022 · 約 2008 年製

# DE BETHUNE

## *Silicon-Titanium Tourbillon*



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT SWISS COLLECTOR

**- 2455**

**DE BETHUNE. A FINE, RARE AND INNOVATIVE ZIRCONIUM SEMI-SKELETONISED 30 SECONDS TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND FLOATING LUGS SIGNED DE BETHUNE, DB28T ZIRCONIUM MODEL, NO. 005, REF. DB28TZS8N, CIRCA 2013**

Cal. DB 2016 mechanical movement, 35 jewels, aperture for 30 seconds tourbillon carriage visible through the semi-skeletonised dial with anchor-shaped black polished steel centre, applied dot numerals with silvered outer ring, pierced hands, circular case within the pierced integrated articulating lugs, screw down crown, glazed back secured by eight screws displaying the power reserve indication, zirconium *De Bethune* buckle, *dial and movement signed*

42.6 mm. case diam.

**HK\$700,000-1,200,000**

**US\$90,000-150,000**

De Bethune · 精細 · 罕有及創新 · 鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶 · 配30秒陀飛輪 · 動力儲存及浮動錶耳 · “DB28T Zirconium” · 編號005 · 約2013年製



(detail of the floating lugs)

# DE BETHUNE

## CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND WARRANTY

REFERENCE  
DB28TZS8N

MOVEMENT N°  
DB.D.001.029

SERIAL N°  
005

DATE

INVOICE N°

SIGNATURE

### INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY

Your De Bethune watch is a unique creation. It has been designed and assembled with care by our master watch-makers in the De Bethune workshops.

Each De Bethune watch carries an individual serial number.

We guarantee your De Bethune watch for a period of 5 years against any operational problem and any manufacturing fault.

The Certificate of Origin and Warranty is only valid if signed by an authorized De Bethune dealer.

The service covered by the International Warranty is limited to the following:

- the normal consequences of use and ageing of the watch;
- faults resulting from negligence, ill treatment or inappropriate use including for example violent shocks, or exposure to extreme temperatures;
- the consequences of repairs or adjustments;
- loss or theft.

We recommend that your De Bethune watch should be checked every two years.

### THE WARRANTY (U.S.A.)

All applicable implied warranties of merchantability and of fitness for a particular purpose arising by law are hereby excluded to the duration of this warranty. Under no circumstances will De Bethune S.A. be liable for any consequential or incidental damages of any kind.

Some States do not allow the exclusion of implied warranties or on exclusions or limitations of incidental damages or consequential damages. These provisions or limitations mentioned may not apply to you. This warranty gives you specific legal rights. These provisions or limitations mentioned may vary from state to state.

De Bethune S.A.'s obligation is limited to repair or replacement as expressly stated in this limited warranty. De Bethune S.A. is not responsible for any other guarantees.

With De Bethune undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Founded in 2002 by David Zanetta and Denis Flageollet, De Bethune quickly flourished in the watch industry by merging both peerless aesthetic with the latest horological breakthroughs. The deceptively simple elegance of their designs serves well in magnifying the complexity of the materials and processes involved in the creation of their timepieces. As De Bethune crafts an extremely limited amount of timepieces per year, the philosophy of the company has been to create better rather than more, and to draw inspiration from age-old expertise in order to constantly invent the future.

After winning the 2011 "Aiguille d'Or", the highest distinction awarded by Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Genève (Geneva Watchmaking Grand Prix) for its DB28 model, in 2013, De Bethune launched the black interpretation of the iconic DB28 model. Like its predecessor, the presently offered DB28T Zirconium is known for the astonishing lightness of its case and the comfort of its patented floating lugs which adapt automatically to the size of the wrist and its various movements, thereby guaranteeing optimal stability. The black oxide colour of zirconium not only confers a cutting-edge appearance to the timepiece, the hardness and oxidation stability of the metal also ensure resistance and durability of the exterior of the case. Precision is enhanced by the Manufacture's latest technological innovations which includes an 0.18 g silicon-titanium tourbillon fitted inside a carriage that spins on its axis every 30 seconds, which is four times less than a conventional tourbillon and comprises 57 parts, of which the lightest weighs less than 0.0001 grams and the heaviest 0.0276 grams.

# MB&F

HM1

'No. 12'



THE PROPERTY OF ANOTHER IMPORTANT SWISS COLLECTOR

**-2456**

**MB&F. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD 3-DIMENSIONAL SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED MB&F, HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO.1 MODEL, NO. 12, REF. 10.TR41, CIRCA 2008

Automatic movement with four parallel mainspring barrels, 81 jewels, eccentric 22k gold rotor, central one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the semi-skeletonised dial, left dial for hour display, right dial for minute display combined with power reserve indication, luminous Arabic numerals, luminous hands, oversized intersecting circular case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold MB&F double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
64 mm. wide

**HK\$600,000-950,000**

**US\$75,000-120,000**

With MB&F International Warranty Validation dated 25 June 2008, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

MB&F，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金3D立體形半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Horological Machine No.1”，編號12，型號10.TR41，約2008年製





Maximillian Büsser started his career in high-end horology with *Jaeger-LeCoultre*, and went on to work for *Harry Winston Rare Timepieces* as Managing Director and was the mastermind of the *Opus* series. In 2005, he decided to launch a new company to allow his creativity to flourish, and to work with some of the most talented independent watchmakers and designers in the field of horology.

The *Horological Machine No. 1 (HM1)* is a sensational and futuristic work of art. Breaking through the concept of traditional horology, the *HM1* features a 3-dimensional case, the hours and minutes displayed on separate dials with a one minute tourbillon in the centre with all the energy transmitted from four parallel mainspring barrels. The massive technical elements also define *HM1* as a highly innovative and sophisticated timepiece.

*MB&F* wishes to show their commitment to the watches that they create by offering a complete service and check-up in Geneva of any *MB&F* watch purchased through auction. The watch will be serviced by the *MB&F* workshop and both the cost of servicing and shipping will be on a complimentary basis and borne entirely by *MB&F*. By offering this extraordinary after-sale service, *MB&F* wishes to ensure that their watches are kept in the best condition and thus maintaining their quality and value, in the long term. At the same time, *MB&F* wishes to pay tribute and convey their deep gratitude to the connoisseurs of fine watches who place their trust in their creations.



In recent years, Girard-Perregaux had released a collection of watches under the model reference Opera. The collection consists of three different models, Opera 1, 2 and 3; each model is specifically designed with a mechanism that can repeat with an impressive chime.

The present lot belongs to the model Opera 1, the watch features two very intricate and unique complications: the brand's signature golden bridge tourbillon and a minute repeater with Westminster chime on four gongs. Unlike a normal minute repeater, a Westminster chime is unusual because it requires multiple gongs and hammers to replicate the peal of bells that rings out from the House of Parliament in London.

The high quality finishing of the watch and the movement is truly mesmerizing to all eyes. Furthermore Opera 1 was named Swiss Watch of the Year by *Montres Passion* in 1999 and The Federation of the Swiss Watch Industry had awarded this model the Special Jury Prize.



# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

*Tourbillon, Répétition Minutes  
Carillon Westminster  
'Opera One'*



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**- 2457**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. AN IMPORTANT AND VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH WESTMINSTER CARILLON CHIME**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, TOURBILLON, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES CARILLON, OPERA ONE MODEL, REF. 99760, NUMBER 9, CIRCA 2003

Cal. 9899 mechanical movement, 37 jewels, Westminster carillon minute repeating on four hammers, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the champagne matte dial, applied pink gold Arabic and baton numerals, circular case, repeating slide in the band, glazed display secured by six screws, 18 pink gold *Girard-Perregaux* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
39 mm. diam.

**HK\$800,000-1,000,000**

**US\$ 100,000-130,000**



With *Girard-Perregaux* Certificate of Authenticity, blank International Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，重要及非常精細，18k紅金腕錶，配西敏寺鐘聲四錘三問功能及陀飛輪，“Opera One”，編號9，型號99760，約2003年製

# HYT

'H1 Collection'



2458

**HYT. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND BLACK DLC-COATED TITANIUM SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE FLUID HOURS AND POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED HYT, H1 COLLECTION MODEL, REF. H1-DG-483004, CASE NO. 004, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 101 mechanical movement, 35 jewels, silvered semi-skeletonised dial, two fluid reservoirs at 6 o'clock, eccentric black matte minute display, outer hour ring with Arabic numerals indicated by green retrograde fluid, subsidiary seconds, fan-form power reserve, circular case, screw down crown, black DLC-coated titanium *HYT* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 49 mm. diam.

**HK\$180,000-250,000**

**US\$23,000-32,000**

With *HYT* International Warranty Certificate and fitted presentation box.

HYT · 精細 · 18k 紅金及黑色塗層鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶 · 配逆返液體小時顯示及動力儲存 · “H1 Collection” · 型號 H1-DG-483004 · 約 2012 年製

# RICHARD MILLE



**2459**

**RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, REF. RM033 AL WG/242, MOVEMENT NO. 121'217, CIRCA 2012

Cal. RMXP1 extra-flat automatic movement, 29 jewels, skeletonised dial, white Roman quarter numerals, luminous accents, circular case, bezel and glazed display back secured by eight screws, ceramic and white gold crown, titanium *Richard Mille* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
45 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

Richard Mille，精細及罕有，18k白金鏤空自動上弦腕錶，型號 RM033 AL WG/242，約 2012 年製

**2460**

**RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, FELIPE MASSA MODEL, NO. 051/300, REF. RM005 F. MASSA AG TI, CIRCA 2006

Cal. RM-005 automatic movement, 32 jewels, semi-skeletonised dial, Arabic numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for date, tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by eight screws, glazed display back secured by four screws, rubber clad crown, titanium *Richard Mille* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
38 mm. wide

**HK\$95,000-175,000**

**US\$12,000-22,000**

With *Richard Mille* Warranty date 23 December 2006, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille，精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Felipe Massa”，限量生產，編號 051/300，型號 RM005 F. MASSA AG TI，約 2006 年製



# RICHARD MILLE

RM035

'Rafael Nadal'



**2461**

**RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE MAGNESIUM-ALUMINIUM TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RAFAEL NADAL CHRONOFIABLE CERTIFIED MODEL, REF. RM035 AN AL-CA/734, MOVEMENT NO. 135'833, CIRCA 2011

Cal. RMUL1 mechanical movement, 24 jewels, skeletonised dial, white luminous dot numerals and hands, tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by four screws, titanium and rubber clad crown, titanium *Richard Mille* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

39 mm. wide

**HK\$380,000-600,000**

**US\$49,000-77,000**

With *Richard Mille* undated Warranty, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille · 精細及罕有 · 鎂鋁合金酒桶形鏤空腕錶 · “Rafael Nadal Chronofiable Certified” · 型號 RM035 AN AL-CA/734 · 約 2011 年製

As the sibling of the hugely successful and ground breaking RM027 Rafael Nadal, first introduced in 2011 and followed by RM027-01 in 2013, the RM035 embodied all of the spirit of the more complicated tourbillon in a Chronofiable® certified time only piece.

The case of the RM035 is made of a magnesium-aluminium alloy allowing it to be both light and strong, which is then given a black electro-plasma oxidation treatment to increase scratch and corrosion resistance. The baseplate, bridges and balance cock of the movement are made of black PVD coated grade 5 titanium, allowing the movement to be very rigid even with its incredible low weight of 4.3 grams to give a total all in weight for the watch of 45.8 grams.

The RM035 is a fine example of how Richard Mille combines cutting edge materials and technologies to produce watches which push the limits of what is believed possible in the world of horology.

# RICHARD MILLE

RM055  
'Bubba Watson'



2462

**RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM AND CERAMIC TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, BUBBA WATSON MODEL, REF. RM055 AO TI/609, CIRCA 2014

Cal. RMUL2 mechanical movement, 24 jewels, skeletonised dial, luminous dot numerals, sweep centre seconds, tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by 12 screws, glazed display back secured by eight screws, titanium and rubber clad crown, titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
42 mm. wide

**HK\$450,000-700,000**

**US\$57,000-90,000**

With Richard Mille Warranty dated 23 September 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille · 精細及罕有 · 鈦金屬及陶瓷酒桶形鏤空腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · “Bubba Watson” · 型號 RM055 AO TI/609 · 約 2014 年製



In 2011, Richard Mille took on the challenge of create a watch for golfers and, working with the PGA Tour player and double Masters winning golfer Bubba Watson, created the RM038, specifically designed to withstand the incredible g-force generated with a club is swung to drove a golf ball at nearly 200 mph.

From its crystal and case to its movement and strap, every single detail of the watch is engineered so that it has the lightest weight possible to ensure comfort and reliability to the wearer while being in the demanding environment of golf course.

In 2012, Richard Mille decided to make improvements on its original design and created the present lot, RM055, also known as the baby Bubba Watson. The case of this particular watch uses different materials to ensure that it can withstand even greater impact. The front bezel of the watch is made of ATZ - an aluminum-zirconium-titanium that can provide superior strength, toughness and scratch resistance. The band of the case is made of grade 5 titanium with a rubber casting that will absorb any vibrations caused by the impact of the motion of a golf swing. The movement of the watch is a further refinement by its predecessor by eliminating unnecessary materials from the baseplate and bridges. As a result, the movement only weighs a mere 4.3 grams.

The present lot is a fine example of how the young watchmaker Richard Mille brought creativity and innovation to the world of horology, using advanced materials or provided the greatest resilience in the most challenging arenas.

# RICHARD MILLE

## RM003 Tourbillon Dual Time 'Monsoon Cup 01/05'



### 2463

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED DUAL TIME TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND TORQUE INDICATORS, MADE FOR THE MONSOON CUP

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RM003 AF WG MODEL, NO. 01/05, MOVEMENT NO. 27, CASE NO. 134, CIRCA 2010

Cal. RM003 V2 mechanical movement, 31 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the semi-skeletonised dial with *Monsoon Cup* signature at 8 o'clock, Arabic and luminous dot numerals, fan-form sectors for power reserve and torque indication, rotating platform for second time zone through button at 9 o'clock, WNH indication for winding, neutral and hands setting activated through the rubber clad crown, curved tonneau-shaped case, band engraved *Monsoon Cup 01/05*, bezel secured by eight screws, glazed display back secured by four screws, titanium *Richard Mille* double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
39 mm. wide

**HK\$800,000-1,600,000**

**US\$100,000-200,000**



With *Richard Mille* undated Warranty, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille · 精細及罕有 · 18k 白金酒桶形半鏤空腕錶 · 配陀飛輪、兩地時間、動力儲存及扭力顯示 · “RM003 AF WG” · 限量生產 · 編號 01/05 · 為季風杯帆船賽約於 2010 年製





Richard Mille began his career in 1974 as a commercial director for one of the world's largest watch companies. In 2000, he started developing his timepieces inspired by the perfection found in automobile and aviation industries. The innovative technical choices applied to the design of his sophisticated watches require thousand of hours to develop. In 2002, Richard Mille introduced the Tourbillon RM 003 with dual-time indicator, such as the present lot.





# AUDEMARS PIGUET

Royal Oak Tourbillon  
'Concept'



## 2464

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND IMPORTANT ALACRITE 602 AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DYNAMOGRAPHE INDICATION**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK CONCEPT MODEL, REF. CW 1, MOVEMENT NO. 543714, CASE NO. E 88'253, CIRCA 2004

Cal. 2896 mechanical movement, 36 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the grey semi-skeletonised dial, luminous baton numerals, fan-form Dynamographe indication, linear power reserve indicator calibrated for the number of barrel turns, subsidiary seconds, RNH indication for winding, neutral and hands setting activated by pressing the crown at four, large tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, large screw down crown, glazed display back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

44 mm. bezel width

**HK\$1,000,000-1,900,000**

**US\$130,000-240,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated October 2004 and fitted presentation box.

愛彼，非常精細及重要，Alacrite 602 合金及鈦金屬酒桶形半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、動力儲存及動力自計顯示，  
“皇家橡樹 Concept”，限量生產，型號 CW 1，約 2004 年製

The present model was produced to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak collection. The case of this watch is crafted of a new special alloy known as the Alacrite 602, a material often used in medical applications and the aerospace industry. This model was made in a limited series of 150 examples introduced to the market between year 2002 and 2004.

# RICHARD MILLE

'Hommage à Boucheron'  
*Unique Piece*



**~2465**

**RICHARD MILLE. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI-SET WHEELS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOUCHERON**

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, UNIQUE PIECE, REF. RM018 AI WG, MOVEMENT NO. 27, CIRCA 2008

Mechanical jewelled movement, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the skeletonised dial with lapis lazuli-set movement wheels, luminous dot numerals, tonneau-shaped case, milled bezel secured by eight screws, glazed display back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Richard Mille* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 39 mm. wide

**HK\$2,400,000-4,000,000**

**US\$300,000-500,000**

With *Richard Mille* Warranty dated 22 December 2010, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille · 獨一無二及非常精細 · 18k 白金酒桶形鏤空腕錶 · 配陀飛輪及鑲青金石齒輪 · 型號 RM018 AI WG · 為紀念寶詩龍 150 周年約於 2008 年製



2008 marked the 150th anniversary of the Parisian jeweler Boucheron and to commemorate the occasion, Richard Mille produced a very special model, the RM018 available in a number of variations.

The watch is most notable for its movement, which is not only a tourbillon but has the wheels set with semi-precious stones. A number of different versions were produced in the limited edition of 30 pieces featuring tigers-eye, jasper, black onyx, and diamonds, that can also be seen through the skeletonised dial. The technique that is required to create such a watch involves a high level of mathematical modelling and precision in handcrafting its wheels.

As a clear nod to the history of Boucheron the crown is in the style synonymous with the maison haute joaillerie, and the case is deep engraved with vertical ridges giving a strong reminder of the icon Reffet watch introduced by the brand in 1947.

The present lot is perhaps the most handsome combination of the edition with the movement decorated with lapis lazuli presenting a beautiful contrast to the white metal case, set off by the subdued black alligator strap. Executed as a piece unique this may represent a once in a lifetime opportunity to acquire a watch important to the history of two significant brands at the top of their respective industries.

**2466**  
**NO LOT**



PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG COLLECTOR



- 2467

**URWERK. A FINE AND UNUSUAL ALTiN-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH WANDERING HOUR DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED URWERK, MEXICAN FIRELEG MODEL, REF. UR-103.T, CASE NO. 10.143, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 3.04 mechanical movement with ARCAP P40 black PVD triple base plate, dial visible under dome and arched rotating hour satellites or wandering hours as they pass by the minute arc, orange luminous numerals, large ALTiN-coated stainless steel streamlined case, titanium back secured by four screws and with control board for fan-shaped power reserve indicator, two dials for 15 minute counter and seconds, fine-tuning screw, oversized milled crown, titanium *Urwerk* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
36 mm. wide

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With *Urwerk* Certificate of Origin & International Guarantee dated 18 June 2010, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Urwerk · 精細及獨特 · Altin 塗層不銹鋼及鈦金屬腕錶 · 配旋轉時針及動力儲存 · “Mexican Fireleg” · 限量生產 · 型號 UR-103.T · 約 2010 年製

URWERK was founded by Felix Baumgartner and Martin Frei whom both shared the will of creating an independent vision of a timepiece. URWERK, as a company, believes in allying creativity and efficiency in order to build watches, while following the highest standards of manufacturing.

The present UR-103T Mexican Fireleg model was introduced to the market in 2010 and celebrates its 7th and last anniversary of Urwerk 103 collection and this collection was discounted at the end of 2010. Furthermore, the present model is a limited edition of 60 pieces only.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

- 2468

**ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND RUBBER LIMITED EDITION SQUARE FLYING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, KING SQUARE MODEL, NO. 03/28, CIRCA 2009

Cal. RD03 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 28 jewels, one minute flying tourbillon carriage combined with seconds visible through an aperture on the black engine-turned dial, applied Roman numerals, outer chapter ring set with rubies, fan-form sector for power reserve, window for date, square case, rubber clad crown, back secured by twelve screws, 18k pink gold and rubber *Roger Dubuis* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

41 mm. wide

**HK\$240,000-400,000**

**US\$30,000-50,000**

The present watch is number 3 of a limited edition of 28 examples only.

羅傑杜彼 · 精細及罕有 · 18k 紅金及橡膠正方形腕錶 · 配飛行陀飛輪 · 動力儲存及日曆顯示 · “King Square” · 限量生產 · 編號 03/28 · 約 2009 年製



# BULGARI

'Assioma'



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

~2469

**BULGARI. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR DUAL TIME TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED BULGARI, ASSIOMA MULTI COMPLICATION MODEL, NO. 09/20, CASE NO. AA 48P TB PC, CIRCA 2009

Cal. 416 automatic movement, 39 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage, silvered semi-skeletonised dial, two subsidiary dials for second time zone and date combined with leap year indication, two apertures for day and month, tonneau-shaped case with extended sides and *Bulgari Bulgari* engraved on the ends, glazed display secured by six screws, platinum *Bulgari* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 48 mm. overall length

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

**US\$40,000-60,000**

With *Bulgari* International Warranty dated 17 November 2009, Certificato di Autenticità, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶格麗，精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、陀飛輪、兩地時間及閏年顯示，“Assioma Multi Complication”，限量生產，編號09/20，約2009年製



# PANERAI



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**• 2470**  
**PANERAI. A BLACK CERAMIC AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PANERAI, TUTTONERO LUMINOR 1950 MODEL, NO. P0267/1000, REF. PAM00438, CASE NO. BB 1644140, MANUFACTURED IN 2013

Cal. P.9001/B automatic movement, 29 jewels, black matte dial, luminous Arabic numerals and hands, subsidiary seconds, window for date, arrow hand for second time zone, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, patented large crown protective bridge with lever lock, titanium glazed display screw back displaying fan-form power reserve indication, black ceramic *Paneraï* bracelet with stainless steel double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
44 mm. wide; overall length approximately 200 mm.

**HK\$50,000-80,000**

**US\$6,400-10,000**

With *Officine Panerai* Guarantee Certificate dated 13 February 2015, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海，黑色陶瓷枕形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、動力儲存及日曆顯示，“Tuttonero Luminor 1950”，編號 P0267/1000，型號 PAM00438，2013 年製



**2471**  
**PANERAI. A RARE BLACK CERAMIC CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND 10 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR 1950 GMT MODEL, NO. 0434/500, REF. PAM00335, CASE NO. BB 1'521'298, MANUFACTURED IN 2012

Cal. P.2003 automatic movement, 25 jewels, black matte dial, luminous baton and Arabic numerals, luminous hands, window for date, subsidiary dial for seconds combined with am and pm indicators, linear 10 days power reserve indicator, arrow hand for second time zone, large cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, patented large crown guard, black titanium glazed display screw back, large black ceramic *Paneraï* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
44 mm. wide

**HK\$75,000-120,000**

**US\$9,600-15,000**

With *Officine Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 8 October 2013, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海，罕有，黑色陶瓷枕形自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、日曆、日夜顯示及10天動力儲存，“Luminor 1950 GMT”，限量生產，編號 0434/500，型號 PAM00335，2012 年製

# PANERAI



**2472**

**PANERAI. A BLACK CERAMIC SPECIAL EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE 1950 3 DAYS AUTOMATIC CERAMICA MODEL, NO. P0985/1000, REF. PAM00508, CASE NO. BB1637228, MANUFACTURED IN 2013

Cal. P.9000 automatic movement, 28 jewels, black dial, luminous baton and dot numerals, subsidiary seconds, window for date, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, matt black ceramic unidirectional bezel calibrated for 60 minutes, patented large crown protective bridge with lever lock, black ceramic *Panerai* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

47 mm. wide

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

With *Officine Panerai* undated Certificate, Guarantee Certificate dated May 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海 · 黑色陶瓷枕形自動上弦腕錶 · 配日曆顯示 · “Luminor Submersible 1950 3 Days Automatic Ceramica” · 特別版本 · 編號 P0985/1000 · 型號 PAM00508 · 2013 年製



(detail of the dial)

**2473**

**PANERAI. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM SPECIAL EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND CONCEALED DIAL**

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR BLACKSEAL MODEL, NO. E144/300, REF. PAM00076, CASE NO. BB 1085264, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Cal. OP III automatic movement, 21 jewels, black dial with luminous Arabic and baton numerals, silvered engine-turned subsidiary seconds, magnified window for date, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, finely engraved hinged cover with an underwater scene depicting two commandos on a torpedo cutting through wire nets, patented crown protective bridge with lever lock, screw back, titanium *Panerai* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

44 mm. wide

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

With *Officine Panerai* Certificate dated September 2002, International Guarantee Certificate dated January 2005, instruction manual, two additional straps, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海 · 精細及罕有 · 鈦金屬枕形自動上弦腕錶 · 配日曆顯示及隱藏錶盤 · “Luminor Blackseal” · 特別版本 · 編號 E144/300 · 型號 PAM00076 · 2002 年製

• 2474

**PANERAI. AN ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL SPECIAL EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE REOPENING OF OFFICINE PANERAI'S BOUTIQUE AT CANTON ROAD IN HONG KONG IN 2015**

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR MARINA 1950 3 DAYS AUTOMATIC ACCIAIO MODEL, NO. Q001/100, REF. PAM00608, CASE NO. BB 1671478, MANUFACTURED IN 2014

Cal. P.9000 automatic movement, 28 jewels, brown sandwich dial, luminous baton and Arabic numerals, luminous hands, subsidiary seconds, window for date, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, patented large crown guard engraved *Hong Kong*, glazed display screw back, stainless steel *Panerai* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
44 mm. wide

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

**US\$3,800-6,400**

With *Officine Panerai* Guarantee Certificate dated 21 March 2015, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海·吸引·不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶·配日曆顯示·為紀念沛納海香港廣東道精品店于2015年重新開業特別版本·“Luminor Marina 1950 3 Days Automatic Acciaio”·編號Q001/100·型號PAM00608·2014年製

Reference PAM00608 was made in a limited edition of 100 examples in stainless steel only and was made to commemorate the reopening of Officine Panerai Canton Road boutique in Hong Kong in 2015. The watch features a historic Luminor 1950 cushion-shaped case, celebrated luminous sandwich dial and equipped with in-house caliber P.9000 with two barrels allow a 72 hours of power reserve.

Furthermore, the present watch is numbered 001/100 and the watch is in 'like new' condition, making it a must-have amongst Panerai enthusiasts.



2474

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

•~ 2475

**PANERAI. A TITANIUM CUSHION-SHAPED SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND 8 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR 1950 CHRONO MONOPULSANTE 8 DAYS GMT TITANIO MODEL, NO. K265/500, REF. PAM00311, CASE NO. BB 1310239, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Cal. P.2004 mechanical movement, 29 jewels, brown dial, luminous Arabic and baton numerals, luminous arrow hand for second time zone, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with am/pm indication and 30 minute register, linear 8 day power reserve indicator, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, patented crown guard, chronograph mechanism operated through the button in the band, glazed display screw back, titanium *Panerai* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
44 mm. wide

**HK\$50,000-80,000**

**US\$6,400-10,000**

沛納海·鈦金屬枕形腕錶·配單按鈕計時功能·日夜顯示及8天動力儲存·“Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante 8 Days GMT Titanio”·編號K265/500·型號PAM00311·2008年製



2475





2476

**-- 2476**

**PANERAI. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR 1940 ORO ROSSO MODEL, NO. Q140/500, REF. PAM00513, CASE NO. BB 1663539, MANUFACTURED IN 2014

Cal. OP XXVII mechanical movement, 18 jewels, brown sandwich dial, luminous Arabic and baton numerals, luminous hands, subsidiary seconds, cushion-shaped case water-resistant-type case, glazed display screw back, screw down crown, 18k pink gold *Panerai* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 42 mm. wide

**HK\$65,000-95,000**

**US\$8,300-12,000**

With *Officine Panerai* Guarantee Certificate dated 23 July 2015, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海·精細及吸引·18k紅金枕形腕錶·“Radiomir 1940 Oro Rosso”·編號 Q140/500·型號 PAM00513·2014 年製



2477

**-2477**

**PANERAI. A FINE AND LARGE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC SPECIAL EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND 10 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR 10 DAYS GMT MODEL, NO. 0049/100, REF. PAM00495, CASE NO. BB 1562507, MANUFACTURED IN 2012

Cal. P.2003 automatic movement, 25 jewels, black dial, applied Arabic and luminous Arabic and dot numerals, luminous hands, magnified window for date, subsidiary dial for seconds combined with am and pm indicator, linear 10 day power reserve indicator, arrow hand for second time zone, large cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, wire lugs, screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Panerai* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 45 mm. wide

**HK\$200,000-320,000**

**US\$25,000-40,000**

With *Officine Panerai* Certificate dated 17 November 2013, Guarantee Certificate dated 17 November 2013, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

沛納海·精細及大碼·鉑金枕形自動上弦腕錶·配兩地時間、日曆、日夜顯示及10天動力儲存·“Radiomir 10 Days GMT”·特別版本·編號 0049/100·型號 PAM00495·2012 年製

The present watch's is numbered 49 of a special edition of 100 examples only.



(detail of the back)

- 2478

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH FLYING 1/8 SECONDS**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, S.F. FOUROYANTE, SCUDERIA FERRARI 1992 - 1999, CHRONOGRAPH À RATTRAPANTE FOUROYANTE MODEL, NO. 19/150, REF. 9020, CIRCA 1999

Cal. GP E04Co automatic movement, 40 jewels, black dial, applied Arabic and triangular numerals, outer tachymetre scale and five minute divisions, two subsidiary dials for flying 1/8 seconds and 30 minute registers, circular case, back secured by seven screws and engraved with the Ferrari emblem and inscription *Scuderia Ferrari 1929 - 1999 Girard-Perregaux chronographe à rattrapante "foudroyante" No. 19/150*, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through the chronograph buttons in the band and the crown, 18k white gold *Girard-Perregaux* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-90,000**

**US\$9,000-11,000**

芝柏·精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配追針計時功能及1/8秒顯示，"Chronograph À Rattrapante Foudroyante"，限量生產，編號19/150，型號9020，約1999年製

The S.F. (Scuderia Ferrari) Foudroyante model was produced in a limited edition to celebrate the 70th anniversary of the famous Scuderia Ferrari in 1999. 150 examples each in titanium, yellow, pink and white gold were made. Furthermore, the present watch is numbered 19 of a limited edition of 150 examples.



2478



2479

2479

**GRAHAM. A FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 1/8 SECONDS**

SIGNED GRAHAM, CHRONOGRAPH FOUROYANTE MODEL, NO. 14, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered dial, applied Arabic and dagger numerals, two subsidiary dials for 1/8 seconds and 30 minute registers, aperture for column-wheel display, circular case, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through the two round chronograph buttons in the band and through the crown. back secured by six screws, stainless steel unsigned buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

**US\$9,000-12,500**

With *Graham* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Graham·精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配追針計時功能及1/8秒顯示，"Chronograph Foudroyante"，限量生產，編號14，約2000年製



2480

**-2480**

**BVLGARI. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BVLGARI, RATTRAPANTE, DIAGONO MODEL, CASE NO. 070M CIRCA 2012

Cal. 240 automatic movement, 31 jewels, white dial, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour register, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through three rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, tonneau-shaped case, bezel engraved 60 units, screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Bulgari* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

寶格麗 · 18k 白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配追針計時功能 · “Diagono” · 約2012年製

**-2481**

**OMEGA. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED OMEGA, DE VILLE CHRONOSCOPE CO-AXIAL RATTRAPANTE MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 7'8251'538, CIRCA 2011

Cal. 3612 automatic movement, 38 jewels, silvered dial, applied blue baton numerals, three subsidiary engine-turned dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, aperture for date, circular case, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through three round chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display screw back, stainless steel *Omega* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 41 mm. diam.

**HK\$18,000-28,000**

**US\$2,300-3,500**

歐米茄 · 不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶 · 配追針計時功能及日曆顯示 · “De Ville Chronoscope Co-Axial Rattrapante” · 約2011年製



2481

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

‘Royal Oak Offshore’



2482

**2482**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE RUBENS BARRICHELLO I MODEL, NO. 088/150, CASE NO. F53983, CIRCA 2005

Automatic jewelled movement, black textured dial, luminous Arabic numerals and hands, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute register and 12 hour register with blue and red initials *RB* for Rubens Barrichello, aperture for date, outer ring for tachymeter scale calibrated for 500 units, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, rubber clad octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$150,000–250,000**

**US\$19,000–32,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, Certificat d'Authenticité et d'Exclusivité, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼·精細·鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“皇家橡樹離岸型 Rubens Barrichello I”，限量生產，  
編號 088/150，約 2005 年製

**2483**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GENTLEMAN'S DRIVER TOUR AUTO MODEL, NO. 0045, REF. H 03415, CIRCA 2010

Automatic jewelled movement, grey textured dial, applied white Arabic numerals, silvered and orange outer ring for tachymeter scale, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$80,000–120,000**

**US\$10,000–15,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* Garrantie, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼·不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“皇家橡樹離岸型 Gentlemen's Driver Tour Auto”，編號 0045，  
型號 H 03415，約 2010 年製



2483

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

'Royal Oak Offshore'

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2484

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A RARE TITANIUM AND CARBON LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE, JUAN PABLO MONTOYA MODEL, NO. 0968/1000, CASE NO. F24694, CIRCA 2004

Cal. 2226 automatic movement, 54 jewels, textured silvered dial, luminous baton numerals, tachymeter scale, window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal bezel with carbon inserts and secured by eight screws, glazed display back secured by eight screws, screw down crown, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$200,000-360,000**

**US\$25,000-45,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* Authenticity and Exclusivity Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and additional black leather with black stitching.

愛彼，罕有，鈦金屬及碳自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“皇家橡樹離岸型 Juan Pablo Montoya”，限量生產，  
編號0968/1000，約2004年製



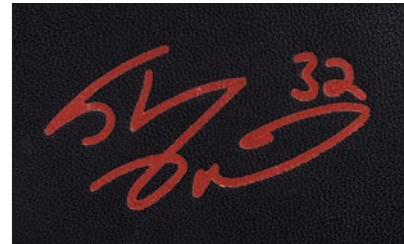
(detail of the back)



2485  
NO LOT

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

'Royal Oak Offshore'  
*Shaquille O'neal*



ANOTHER PROPERTY

-2486

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A RARE AND LARGE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION  
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE SHAQUILLE O'NEAL CHRONOGRAPH  
MODEL, NO. 429/960, CASE NO. G 07958, CIRCA 2008

Automatic jewelled movement, black textured dial, applied grey and red Arabic numerals, magnified window for date, three blue subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer tachymeter scale, large tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, engraved case back secured by eight screws, large stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
48 mm. bezel width

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

With *Audemars Piguet Garantie* dated 21 January 2008, fitted presentation box in the form of a basketball and outer packaging.

愛彼·罕有及大碼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“皇家橡樹離岸型 Shaquille O'Neal Chronograph”，限量生產，編號429/960，約2008年製

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

## 'Royal Oak Offshore'

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**-2487**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE FORGED CARBON AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE BUMBLE BEE MODEL, REF. 26176FO, NO. 0384, CASE NO. G 78911, CIRCA 2009

Cal. 3126/3840 automatic movement, 59 jewels, black textured dial, applied yellow Arabic numerals, magnified window for date, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer yellow tachymeter scale, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal ceramic bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$144,000-224,000**

**US\$18,000-28,000**

With Audemars Piguet fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼·精細·鍛造碳及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶·配計時功能及日曆顯示·  
“皇家橡樹離岸型 Bumble Bee”，編號 0384，型號 26176FO，  
約 2009 年製



2487



2488

**2488**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE FORGED CARBON AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DIVER MODEL, REF. 15706AU, NO. 0090, CASE NO. H 57147, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 3120 automatic movement, 40 jewels, black textured dial, luminous Arabic and baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal ceramic bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by eight screws, screw down crown, outer revolving ring with part yellow tachymeter scale operated through the crown at 10 o'clock, titanium Audemars Piguet buckle, case, dial and movement signed

43 mm. bezel width

**HK\$96,000-176,000**

**US\$12,000-22,000**

With Audemars Piguet Garantie dated 31 October 2012.

愛彼·精細·鍛造碳及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶·配中心秒針及日曆顯示·  
“皇家橡樹離岸型 Diver”，編號 0090，型號 15706AU，約 2012 年製

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

‘Royal Oak Offshore’



2489

~2489

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE LIMITED EDITION RODEO DRIVE MODEL, REF. 26060ST, CASE NO. F 43983, CIRCA 2005

Automatic jewelled movement, white textured dial, luminous blue Arabic numerals, magnified window for date, three blue subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer tachymeter scale, tonneau-shaped case, octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, case back secured by eight screws engraved with inscription *RODEO DRIVE*, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$144,000-224,000**

**US\$18,000-28,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 3 November 2005, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“皇家橡樹離岸型 Limited Edition Rodeo Drive”，限量生產，  
型號 26060ST，約 2005 年製

The present watch is part of the limited edition of only 50 examples made to commemorate the partnership between Audemars Piguet and Westime in 2005. The Westime was founded in 1987 and it is one of the leading high-end timepieces retailers in Southern California.

2490

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, NO. 2023, CASE NO. E94342, CIRCA 2008

Automatic jewelled movement, white textured dial, luminous Arabic numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, magnified window for date, three blue subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer tachymeter scale, large tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, case back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$80,000-160,000**

**US\$10,000-20,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，  
“皇家橡樹離岸型”，編號 2023，約 2008 年製



2490



# AUDEMARS PIGUET

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN COLLECTOR

**2491**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TOURBILLON AND BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, CASE NO. F 03650, CIRCA 2009

Cal. 2889 mechanical movement, 25 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the dark blue textured dial, applied light blue luminous baton numerals and hands, two silvered engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal bezel and glazed display back secured by eight screws, two chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* bracelet with deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 44 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 200 mm.

**HK\$400,000-640,000**

**US\$50,000-80,000**



With *Audemars Piguet* undated Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, Certificat d'Authenticité et d'Exclusivité, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及陀飛輪，“皇家橡樹”，約2009年製



Introduced in 1972, the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak has become, throughout the years, one of the most recognizable and iconic timepieces in the watch industry. Designed by Gerald Genta, the creator of many signature designs for various watch manufactures, the Royal Oak collection takes its inspiration from British Royal Navy battleships, themselves christened for the tree where King Charles II hid from his enemies. Originally created in stainless steel, the octagonal shaped bezel secured by eight visible screws have gone through many variations while retaining its distinctive allure and quality. This strong identity has captivated trend setters and collectors since its creation, making it today a must-have for contemporary watch lovers.



# AUDEMARS PIGUET

*Jules Audemars'*



**~2492**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS 150 ANS TOURBILLON MODEL, CASE NO. E 67953, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 2875 automatic bumper movement, 41 jewels, aperture for one minute tourbillon visible through the silvered blue brushed dial, eccentric time display, luminous Arabic numerals and hands, two silvered engine-turned subsidiary dials for power reserve indication and date, winding crown to the back secured by six screws, platinum *Audemars Piguet* buckle case, dial and movement signed 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$240,000-400,000**

**US\$30,000-50,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, Certificat d'Authenticité et d'Exclusivité, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、動力儲存及日曆顯示，  
“Jules Audemars 150 Ans Tourbillon”，約2000年製



(detail of the back)

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

'Royal Oak'



2493

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ 2493

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO. 024,  
CASE NO. C81279, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, sapphire-set numerals, window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, diamond-set octagonal bezel with eight screws, screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial, and movement signed*

33 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 174 mm.

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$ 11,500-19,000**

愛彼 · 18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石石英鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，  
“皇家橡樹”，編號024，約2000年製

~2494

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO. 022,  
CASE NO. D 42854, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set numerals, window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, baguette-cut diamond-set octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

35 mm. bezel width

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$ 12,500-19,000**

愛彼 · 精細 · 鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，  
“皇家橡樹”，編號022，約2000年製



2494

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

'Royal Oak'



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

- 2495

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN IMPRESSIVE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL REGISTERS**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, AUTOMATIC, ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO. 0026, MOVEMENT NO. 603'551, CASE NO. F68795, CIRCA 2006

Cal. 2385 automatic movement, 37 jewels, dial set with 156 diamonds, 8 sapphire-set hour markers, outer ring for 5 minute divisions, three mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, date display, tonneau-shaped case, screw-down crown and pushers, diamond-set bezel, diamond-set case, band and lugs, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, case, crystal and movement signed 39 mm. bezel width

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

**US\$40,000-60,000**

With Audemars Piguet Warranty dated 23 March 2007, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，觸目及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及貝母子盤，“皇家橡樹”，編號0026，約2006年製

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

'Royal Oak'



- 2496

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**  
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, NO. 084, CASE NO. G47548, CIRCA 2008

Automatic jewelled movement, pavé-set diamond dial, luminous baton numerals, magnified window for date, three subsidiary engine-turned dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer tachymeter scale, large tonneau-shaped case, diamond-set bezel secured by eight screws, diamond-set band and lugs, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, case back secured by eight screws, 18k gold *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$440,000-680,000**

**US\$55,000-85,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Garantie, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼·精細·18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“皇家橡樹離岸型”，編號084，約2008年製

# AUDEMARS PIGUET



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**2497**  
**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, NO. 1515, CASE NO. I 01398, CIRCA 2012

Automatic jewelled movement, cream textured dial, applied diamond-set numerals, three mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, diamond-set octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 37 mm. bezel width

**HK\$150,000-250,000**                      US\$19,000-32,000

愛彼·精細·18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，“皇家橡樹離岸型”，編號1515，約2012年製



**• 2498**  
**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, NO. 422, CIRCA 1990

Automatic jewelled movement, gilt textured dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, 18k gold *Audemars Piguet* bracelet with deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 36 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$45,000-70,000**                      US\$5,700-9,000

With *Audemars Piguet* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼·18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“皇家橡樹”，編號422，約1990年製



**• 2499**  
**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, CASE NO. G-68811, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 3090 mechanical movement, 21 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, applied Roman numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, subsidiary seconds, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and double concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

33 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 195 mm.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**  
**US\$9,000-12,500**

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Garantie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，精細，18k紅金鏈帶腕錶，  
 “Jules Audemars”，約2012年製



**• 2500**  
**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, CASE NO. G-97745, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 3090 mechanical movement, 21 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, applied Roman numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, subsidiary seconds, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$55,000-80,000**  
**US\$7,000-10,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Garantie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，精細，18k紅金女裝鏈帶腕錶，  
 “Jules Audemars”，約2012年製



**2501**  
**OMEGA. AN 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET**

SIGNED OMEGA, HOUR VISION OMEGA CO-AXIAL ANNUAL CALENDAR DE VILLE MODEL, CASE NO. 82'090'037, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 8611 automatic movement, 39 jewels, Co-Axial escapement, silvered matte dial, applied baton numerals on inner silvered brushed chapter ring, sweep centre seconds, two apertures for date and month, circular case, partially glazed band to view the movement, glazed display back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold *Omega* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

41 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 200 mm.

**HK\$60,000-120,000**  
**US\$7,700-15,000**

歐米茄，18k紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，  
 配年曆及中心秒針，“Hour Vision Omega Co-Axial Annual Calendar De Ville”，約2012年製



# AUDEMARS PIGUET

*'Jules Audemars'*

THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

- 2502

## AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, CASE NO. F34816, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 2889 mechanical movement, 25 jewels, aperture for one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, applied gold Roman numerals on silvered matte chapter ring, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, circular case, polished sloped bezel, two round chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured by five screws, 18k pink gold *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$400,000-550,000**

**US\$50,000-70,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配計時功能及陀飛輪，“Jules Audemars”，約2010年製



(detail of the back)



# AUDEMARS PIGUET

*Jules Audemars Platinum  
'Minute Repeating, Tourbillon, Chronograph'*



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**~2503**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, RÉPÉTITION MINUTES TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPHE, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, CASE NO. F48122, CIRCA 2008

Cal. 2874 mechanical movement, 38 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered textured dial, outer chapter ring with applied Roman numerals, subsidiary dial for 30 minute register, circular case, repeating slide and two chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured by six screws, platinum *Audemars Piguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

43 mm. diam.

**HK\$900,000-1,200,000**

**US\$115,000-150,000**

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問、計時功能及陀飛輪，  
“Jules Audemars”，約2008年製



(detail of the back)

# ROLEX

'Datejust'



## 2504

**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND, RUBY, SAPPHIRE AND EMERALD-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST, REF. 69038/69000A, CASE NO. 9'024'130, CIRCA 1986

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, part diamond-set gilt dial, sweep centre seconds, magnified aperture for date, circular case, diamond, ruby, sapphire and emerald-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 170 mm.

**HK\$90,000-160,000**

**US\$ 11,000-20,000**

With Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石、紅寶石、藍寶石及綠寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Datejust”，型號 69038/69000A，約1986年製

## 2505

**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST, REF. 69118/69000A, CASE NO. 8'585'433, CIRCA 1984

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, gilt brushed dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified aperture for date, circular case, tapered baguette-cut sapphire-set bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$100,000-180,000**

**US\$ 13,000-23,000**

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Datejust”，型號 69118/69000A，約1984年製



Chronomètre

ROLEX S.A. garantit la bonne marche de ce chronomètre pour  
partir de la date d'achat. Sont exceptés: la perte, le vol et les dommages  
non appropriés – y compris l'adjonction ou la substitution  
qui ne sont pas d'origine.

que ce chronomètre a été entièrement manufacturé en Suisse  
de l'acheteur:

du bijoutier:

8 SEPT. 87

n'est valable que si elle est signée par le concessionnaire officiel  
achat. Elle doit être remise au concessionnaire pour être examinée  
une des principales activités du monde.

TATION  
RONC  
EIL

MONTRES RO

38489.

ORIGINAL DIAMOND  
SETTING BAND

le mouvement de cette Rolex Oyster Perpetual a subi  
et quinze nuits, en cinq positions et à trois températures  
de précision effectuées par le Contrôle Officiel Suisse des  
mouvements a ainsi accablé ce chronomètre de la  
nt Contrôlé.

2506

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND MULTI-  
COLOURED GEM-SET BEZEL

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 68048, CASE NO. 9533595, CIRCA 1986

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, part diamond-set dial, ruby-set numerals,  
sweep centre seconds, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, multi-coloured gem-  
set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold and diamond-set  
Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
31 mm. diam. overall length approximately 180 mm.

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$30,000-40,000

With Rolex Garantie dated 8 September 1987, sale tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士·精細及罕有·18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配中心秒針·  
日曆顯示及鑲多色寶石錶圈·“Datejust”·型號68048·約1986年製

# ROLEX

'Datejust'



**2507**

**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST, REF. 69198, CASE NO. L735729, CIRCA 1989

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, gilt dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified aperture for date, circular case, diamond and ruby-set bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold and diamond-set *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 160 mm.

**HK\$90,000-160,000**

**US\$11,000-20,000**

勞力士·精細·18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Datejust"，型號69198，約1989年製



**2508**

**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST, REF. 69038, CASE NO. 9'639'585, CIRCA 1987

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, part diamond-set gilt dial, sweep centre seconds, magnified aperture for date, circular case, diamond and ruby-set bezel, diamond-set lugs, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold and diamond-set *Rolex President* bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 167 mm.

**HK\$90,000-160,000**

**US\$11,000-20,000**

勞力士·精細·18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Datejust"，型號69038，約1987年製

# ROLEX

'Datejust'



## 2509

**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST, REF. 69098, CASE NO. 8'359'608, CIRCA 1984

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, gilt brushed dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified aperture for date, circular case, tapered baguette-cut ruby-set bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold and part diamond-set *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$130,000–250,000**

**US\$16,500–32,000**

With *Rolex* fitted presentation box.

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Datejust"，型號69088，約1984年製



## 2510

**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 69068, CASE NO. 9512451, CIRCA 1986

Cal. 2135 automatic movement, 29 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, ruby-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, ruby and diamond-set bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold and diamond-set *Rolex* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

26 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 170 mm.

**HK\$150,000–240,000**

**US\$19,000–30,000**

With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee dated 16 September 2015.

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Datejust"，型號69068，約1986年製



**2511**  
**ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND GREEN HARD STONE DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 179138/2328, CASE NO. K560265, CIRCA 2001

Cal. 2235 automatic movement, 31 jewels, green hard stone dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant type case, diamond-set bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

27 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 160 mm.

**HK\$100,000-130,000**                      **US\$12,500-16,500**

勞力士，精細，18k 金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及綠色玉石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號 179138/2328，約 2001 年製



**2512**  
**CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, CASE NO. 67080472 4, CIRCA 1980

Mechanical jewelled movement, gilt dial with pave-set diamond outer ring, circular case, diamond-set bezel with tapered baguette-cut emerald-set sides, diamond-set crown, snap on back, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

25 mm. wide

**HK\$60,000-100,000**                      **US\$7,700-12,500**

卡地亞，精細，18k 金鑲鑽石及綠寶石女裝腕錶，約 1980 年製



# PATEK PHILIPPE

'Nautilus'

2513

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET.**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/105, MOVEMENT NO. 1'426'202, CASE NO. 2'823'807, MANUFACTURED IN 1987

Cal. 335 SC automatic movement, 29 jewels, gilt brushed dial, emerald-set numerals on pavé-set diamond chapter ring, window for date, sweep centre seconds, cushion-shaped water-resistant type case, pavé-set diamond bezel, 18k gold and part diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
37 mm. bezel width; overall length of bracelet approximately 190 mm.

HK\$240,000-380,000

US\$30,000-49,000

With *Patek Philippe* slip case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilt center, pavé diamond-set periphery, 11x2 emerald hour markers and is set with 474 diamonds weighing approximately 2.48 carats in 1987 and its subsequent sale on 27 August 1987.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石及綠寶石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，"Nautilus"，型號3800/105，約1987年製



Reference 3800 was in production from 1981 to 2006 and available in different versions. It was replaced by reference 5800. To the best of our knowledge, the present lot is fresh to the market and only two examples have appeared at auction so far.

For another example of the Reference 3800, please see Lot 2516 in this sale.



2513



2514

⊕ 2514

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 4700/105, MOVEMENT NO. 1'528'023, CASE NO. 2'823'879, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Cal. E 19 quartz movement, 7 jewels, gilt brushed dial, emerald-set numerals on pavé-set diamond chapter ring, window for date, cushion-shaped water-resistant type case, diamond-set bezel, 18k gold and part diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
27 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$160,000-280,000

US\$20,000-35,000

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilt center, pavé diamond-set periphery 11x2 emerald hour markers and set with 274 diamonds weighing approximately 1.36 carats in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 4 August 1987.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及綠寶石女裝枕形石英鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，"Nautilus"，型號4700/105，約1985年製



To the best of our knowledge, the present lot is fresh to the auction market.

Reference 4700 was in production from 1981 until 2004 and was available in different versions case material and dial layout.

For another example of the Reference 4700, please see Lot 2515 in this sale.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

## 'Nautilus'

⊕ 2515

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 4700/113, MOVEMENT NO. 1'527'877, CASE NO. 2'853'835, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Cal. E19 C quartz movement, gilt brushed dial, ruby-set dot numerals on pavé-set diamond chapter ring, window for date, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, diamond-set bezel, 18k gold and part diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
27 mm. bezel width; overall length of bracelet approximately 163 mm.

**HK\$140,000-240,000**

**US\$ 18,000-30,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with gilt centre, pavé diamond-set periphery, 11x2 rubies dial and is set with 210 diamonds weighing approximately 1.30 carats in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 9 September 1986. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* pouch and slip case.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，"Nautilus"，型號4700/113，1985年製



To the best of our knowledge, the present lot is fresh to the auction market.

For another example of the Reference 4700, please see Lot 2514 in this sale.



2515

2516

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3800/5, MOVEMENT NO. 1'429'411, CASE NO. 2'905'743, MANUFACTURED IN 1991

Cal. 335 automatic movement, 29 jewels, gilt ribbed dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, pavé-set diamond bezel, 18k gold and PART diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
37 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 187 mm.

**HK\$240,000-400,000**

**US\$30,000-50,000**

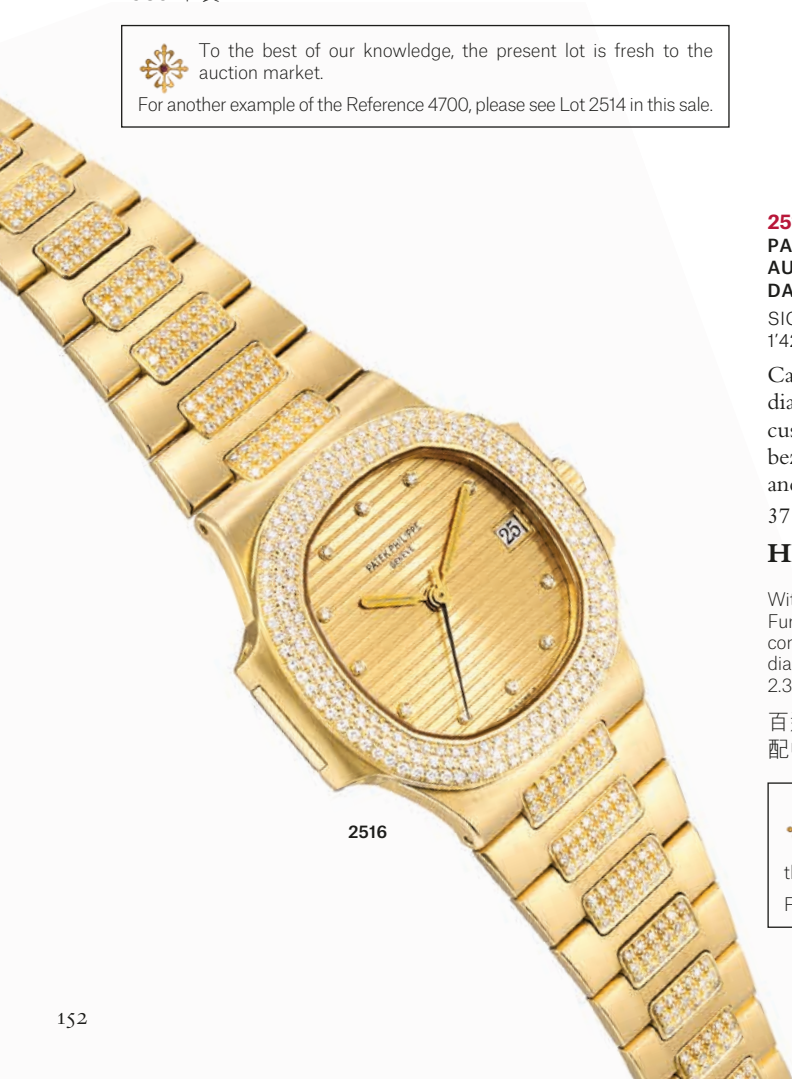
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with gilt ribbed dial, 11 diamond hour markers and set with 474 diamonds weighing approximately 2.34 carats in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 29 January 1992.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號3800/5，1991年製



Reference 3800 was in production from 1981 to 2006 and available in different versions. It was replaced by reference 5800. According to our research, only five examples have appeared to the market so far. The present lot is fresh to the market.

For another example of the Reference 3800, please see Lot 2513 in this sale.



2516

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5711J

-2517

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5711, MOVEMENT NO. 3'642'879, CASE NO. 4'452'066, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Cal. 324/390 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, silvery-grey dial, applied gold luminous baton numerals, window for date, sweep centre seconds, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
42 mm. bezel width

**HK\$160,000–240,000**

US\$20,000–30,000

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery-grey ribbed dial, yellow gold hour markers and luminescent coating in 2008 and its subsequent sale in 7 May 2008.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 金自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針及日曆相顯示 · 型號 5711 · 2008 年製



Reference 5711 was launched in 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the legendary "Nautilus" model, introduced to the market in 1976 with reference 3700.





(detail of the dial)

**• 2518**  
**BLANCPAIN FOR TIFFANY & CO. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL**

SIGNED BLANCPAIN,  
 RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.,  
 MOVEMENT NO. 615'150, CIRCA 1975

Mechanical jewelled movement, silvered brush dial, Roman numerals, concealed under a diamond and sapphire-set hinged cover, square case, winding crown to the snap on back, 18k white gold *unsigned* bracelet *movement signed by Blancpain Rayville, dial signed by Tiffany & Co.* 14 mm. wide; overall length approximately 140 mm.

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

**US\$3,800-6,400**

寶珀為蒂芙尼製，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝長方形鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，由蒂芙尼銷售，約1975年製



(detail of the dial)

**2519**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE,  
 REF. 3366/1, MOVEMENT NO. 996'999,  
 CASE NO. 2'650'733,  
 MANUFACTURED IN 1969

Mechanical movement, 20 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton quarter numerals, square case, dial concealed under a sapphire-set hinged cover, diamond-set bezel, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

29 mm. wide; overall length approximately 176 mm.

**HK\$70,000-90,000**

**US\$9,000-11,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white gold bracelet, 30 sapphires weighing approximately 1.97 carats and 26 diamonds weighing approximately 1.58 carats in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 28 May 1969.

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝正方形鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，型號3366，1969年製



Reference 3366, with a concealed dial, was launched in 1968 and produced in white gold only. The present lot is fresh to the market and less than 6 examples have re-surfaced at auction thus far.



(detail of the dial)

**2520**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE,  
 REF. 3319/4, MOVEMENT NO. 994'087,  
 CASE NO. 2'663'201,  
 MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Mechanical jewelled movement, silvered dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, concealed under a diamond and rectangular-cut sapphire-set hinged cover, rectangular case, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet *case and dial signed* 20 mm. wide; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$11,500-19,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch is set with 12 sapphires weighing approximately 1.28 carats and 16 diamonds weighing approximately 1.06 carats in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 10 October 1984. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* pouch.

百達翡麗，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝長方形鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，型號3319/4，約1978年製



Reference 3319 was launched in 1963 and produced until the early 1970's in yellow gold and white gold and with various dials, bezels, and bracelets. To the best of our knowledge the present watch is fresh to the market.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 4627/2



**2521**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND, YELLOW DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET OVAL BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4627/2, MOVEMENT NO. 1'407'747,  
CASE NO. 2.807.662, MANUFACTURED IN 1982

Cal. 16-250 mechanical jewelled movement, pavé-set diamond dial, sapphire-set quarter numerals, oval case, pavé-set yellow diamond bezel, snap on back, 18k gold, yellow diamond and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* bracelet, case and movement signed 19 mm. wide; overall length of bracelet approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$220,000-400,000**

**US\$28,000-50,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of present watch is set with a total of 379 diamonds weighing 5.31 carats in 1982 and it's subsequent sale on 20 May 1983. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗 · 精細及罕有 · 18k金鑲鑽石、黃鑽及藍寶石女裝橢圓形鏈帶腕錶 · 型號 4627/2 · 1982 年製



Blessed with an elegant look, the present lady's watch is a very fine example set with an impressive diamonds and yellow diamonds, carefully selected by Patek Philippe. The present watch is furthermore in overall very good condition.



• - 2522

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 2197Q, MOVEMENT NO. 667'442, CASE NO. 511'746, CIRCA 1980

Cal. K1121 automatic movement, 36 jewels, silvered dial, window for date, cushion-shaped case, diamond-set bezel, snap on back, 18k white gold *Vacheron Constantin* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
31 mm. wide

**HK\$30,000-50,000**

**US\$3,800-6,400**

江詩丹頓 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石枕形自動上弦腕錶 · 配日曆顯示 · 型號 2197Q · 約1980 年製



⊕ - 2523

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4866/100, MOVEMENT NO. 1'654'522, CASE NO. 4'076'603, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Cal. E15 quartz movement, blue mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set quarter numerals, square case, diamond-set stepped bezel and crown, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
25 mm. wide

**HK\$50,000-80,000**

**US\$6,400-10,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with blue mother-of-pearl dial and 4/4 diamond hour markers in 1999 and it's subsequent sale on 27 September 1999.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝正方形石英腕錶 · 配貝母錶盤 · 型號 4866/100 · 約1999 年製



The present lot is fresh to the market.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

‘Twenty-4’



Reference 4910, the celebrated “Twenty-4” model, was launched in 1999 and is still in production today. It is amongst Patek Philippe’s most successful lady’s watches ever made.



2524

## ⊕ 2524

### PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TWENTY-4 MODEL, REF. 4910/10, MOVEMENT NO. 1'670'648, CASE NO. 4'135'610, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels, opaline-white dial, applied Roman and diamond-set numerals, rectangular case, diamond-set stepped sides, back secured by four screws, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

25 mm. wide; overall length approximately 173 mm.

HK\$40,000–50,000

US\$5,000–6,400

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 31 May 2004, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial, 10 diamond hour markers, Roman numerals in white gold and set with 36 diamonds weighing approximately 0.46 carats in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 30 April 2001.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，  
“Twenty-4”，型號 4910/10，2001 年製

## ⊕ 2525

### PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TWENTY-4 MODEL, REF. 4910/49, MOVEMENT NO. 3'592'193, CASE NO. 4'439'596, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial with circular and wave diamond-set patterns extending to the band, applied Roman numerals, rectangular case, diamond-set crown, case back secured by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set wave pattern *Patek Philippe* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

25 mm. wide; overall length approximately 165 mm.

HK\$240,000–320,000

US\$30,000–40,000

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch with mother-of-pearl and diamonds dial, black Roman numerals and is set with 624 diamonds weighing approximately 3.45 carats in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 14 May 2008. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box, outer packaging and two additional links.

百達翡麗，精細，18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，  
配貝母錶盤，“Twenty-4”，型號 4910/49，2008 年製



The present lot is fresh to the market.



2525

# ROGER DUBUIS

## Golden Square Tourbillon



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**- 2526**

**ROGER DUBUIS. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION SQUARE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, GOLDEN SQUARE MODEL, NO. 01/28, CIRCA 2007

Cal. RD09 mechanical movement, 19 jewels, aperture for one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the black dial enhanced by pavé-set diamonds, Roman numerals, square case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Roger Dubuis* buckle, case, crystal and movement signed

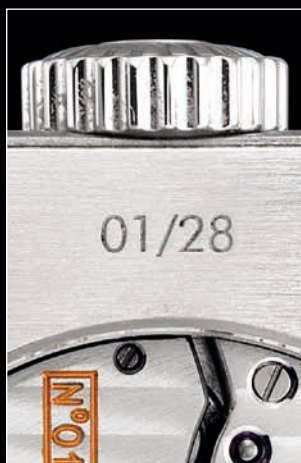
37 mm. wide

**HK\$240,000–320,000**

**US\$30,000–40,000**

With *Roger Dubuis* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated February 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

羅傑杜彼，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石正方形腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Golden Square”，限量生產，編號01/28，約2007年製



(detail of the back)

The present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 28 examples only.



# CORUM

'Golden Bridge'



- 2527

**CORUM. A FINE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH LINEAR MOVEMENT**

SIGNED CORUM, GOLDEN BRIDGE MODEL, REF. 113.553.79.F, CASE NO. 1'412'265, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 7000 engraved 18k gold baguette-shaped jewelled movement, tonneau-shaped case with transparent sides, diamond-set ends and lugs, winding crown at 6 o'clock, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Corum* buckle, *case and movement signed*  
32 mm. wide

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Corum* undated International Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity confirming production of the present watch set with 66 diamonds weighing approximately 1.26 carats, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

崑崙 · 精細 · 鉑金鑲鑽石酒桶形鏤空腕錶 · 配直線型機芯 · “Golden Bridge” · 型號113.553.79.F · 約2005年製



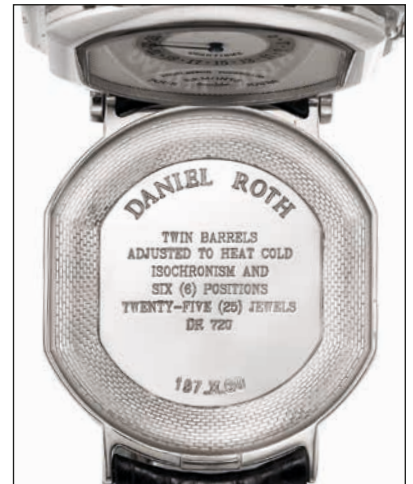
Daniel Roth found his love for watchmaking when he was a child, inspired by his grandfather and great grandfather who were both watchmakers. From early age Roth would play and work at his grandfather's watch repair shop and it did not take before Roth began his career as a watchmaker at a smaller watch atelier in La Valle de Joux after receiving his diploma from a Watchmaking school in Niece. By the time he was 30 Roth already had experience working at Audemars Piguet in La Brussus where he fine tuned his craft to become master watchmaker and armed with confidence and years of solid experience, he decided to leave Audemars Piguet to join the nearly dying watch manufacturer, Breguet. Roth single handedly brought Breguet back to the competitive world of watchmaking by redesigning and introducing the complications such as the perpetual calendar and tourbillon to Breguet's contemporary collection. He spent 14 years with the brand and only decided to leave after the owner of Breguet had to sell up due legal and business complications.

In 1989, Daniel Roth managed to established his own brand by entering an agreement with Siber Hegner, an international distributor, while also securing a large loan from the bank. The experience and skills that Daniel Roth had learnt from working at Audemars Piguet and Breguet had benefited him and taught him to create watches which were both innovative and of high quality. When Roth's name started to become more familiar among watch collectors and connoisseurs, Siber Hegner, his main watch distributor decided to end the agreement with Roth. This eventually led to the result of Roth selling 51% of his company's share to The Hour Glass, who then sold them on to Bvlgari in 2000.

Mr. Roth's business endeavors has been a roller-coaster ride of brands revived, launched, and lost. Undoubtedly, the watches which he used to produce with his own hands under his own name will continue to be appreciated by true watch connoisseurs. The present lot displays a fine example of Roth watches as it uses his signature barrel-shaped case with a double-dialed tourbillon that no modern watch can be compared to.

# DANIEL ROTH

8 Days Tourbillon  
'Haute Joaillerie  
Numero 0'



- 2528

**DANIEL ROTH. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BARREL-SHAPED DOUBLE-DIALED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND 8 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED DANIEL ROTH, NUMERO 0, REF. 197.X.60, CIRCA 1995

Mechanical movement, 25 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned and part tapered baguette-cut diamond-set dial, Roman numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, barrel-shaped case, tapered baguette-cut diamond-set stepped bezel, thumbpiece at 6 to lift the watch to reveal a silvered engine-turned back with Arabic numerals on silvered brushed date ring, aperture for 8 day power reserve, 18k white gold and tapered baguette-cut *Daniel Roth* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. wide

**HK\$350,000-550,000**

**US\$45,000-70,000**

With *Daniel Roth* undated Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Daniel Roth, 非常精細及罕有, 18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形雙面腕錶, 配陀飛輪、日曆顯示及8天動力儲存, 編號0, 型號197.X.60, 約1995年製

2529

NO LOT

# DANIEL ROTH

## *Erotic 8 Day Tourbillon* *'Unique Piece'*



**-2530**

**DANIEL ROTH. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD BARREL-SHAPED DOUBLE-DIALED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND 8 DAY POWER RESERVE AND CONCEALED EROTIC SCENE**

SIGNED DANIEL ROTH, PIECE UNIQUE, REF. 197.X.40, CIRCA 2008

Mechanical movement, 25 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, barrel-shaped case, stepped bezel, thumbpiece at 6 to lift the watch to reveal a silvered engine-turned back with Arabic numerals on silvered brushed date ring, aperture for 8 day power reserve, inner case back with hand-painted enamel erotic scene of a couple frolicking in the room, outer case back revealing another hand-painted enamel scene of same couple drinking in a tavern, 18k pink gold *Daniel Roth* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. wide

**HK\$280,000-400,000**

**US\$35,000-50,000**

With *Daniel Roth* undated Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Daniel Roth · 獨一無二及非常精細 · 18k紅金酒桶形雙面腕錶 · 配陀飛輪、日曆顯示、8天動力儲存及隱藏春宮圖 · 型號197.X.40 · 約2008年製





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

• ~ 2531  
**BELL & ROSS. A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED BELL & ROSS, REF. BR01-94-SD-034, CIRCA 2008

Automatic jewelled movement, mother-of-pearl dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, aperture for date, square case, pavé-set diamond bezel, band and lugs, two chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, back secured by four screws, stainless steel *Bell & Ross* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 46 mm. wide.

**HK\$60,000-100,000** US\$7,700-12,500

With *Bell & Ross* Warranty dated 14 March 2009, instruction manual, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and two additional straps.

柏萊士，不銹鋼鑲鑽石正方形自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，型號 BR01-94-SD-034，約 2008 年製



• ⊕ 2532  
**PIAGET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 1425 M 601 D, CASE NO. 838'505, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, silvered dial with diamond-set centre, Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for date, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, rectangular case, pavé-set diamond bezel, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 28 mm. wide; overall length approximately 195 mm.

**HK\$40,000-56,000** US\$5,000-7,000

伯爵，18k 白金鑲鑽石長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，型號 1425 M 601 D，約 1995 年製



**-- 2533**  
**ROGER DUBUIS. AN 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION**  
**RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, MUCHMORE MODEL, NO. 15/28,  
 MOVEMENT NO. 1970, CIRCA 2005

Cal. RD14 automatic movement stamped twice with the Geneva seal, 33 jewels, black matte dial, silvered Arabic numerals, rectangular curved case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Roger Dubuis* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 34 mm. wide

**HK\$35,000-55,000**

**US\$4,500-7,000**

羅傑杜彼，18k白金長方形自動上弦腕錶，「Muchmore」，限量生產，編號15/28，約2005年製



**⊕ 2534**  
**PIAGET. A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH**  
**BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED PIAGET, UPSTREAM MODEL, REF. 27150, CASE NO. 860'433,  
 CIRCA 2002

Quartz movement, grey brushed dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, aperture for date, two subsidiary dials for 12 hour and 30 minute registers, tonneau-shaped case with patented deployant bezel, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Piaget* bracelet, *case, dial, and movement signed*

33 mm. wide; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$14,000-22,000**

**US\$1,800-2,800**

伯爵，不銹鋼酒桶形石英鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，「Upstream」，型號27150，約2002年製

# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

## 'Reverso'

THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**-2535**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, LEAP YEAR, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL MODEL, NO. 330/500, REF. 270.2.55, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 855 mechanical movement, 39 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Arabic numerals on silvered brushed chapter ring, fan-form aperture for day and night indication, sector for subsidiary seconds combined with leap year indication, the reverse side with silvered engine-turned dial, fan-form sector for retrograde date and moon phases combined with lunar calendar, two subsidiary dials for month and day in French, rectangular case, back secured by four screws in the ends, all pivoting within the rectangular backplate, 18k pink *Jaeger-LeCoultre* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
26 mm. wide

**HK\$75,000-100,000**

**US\$9,600-12,500**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* undated Certificat de Garantie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家·精細，18k紅金長方形兩面反轉腕錶，配萬年曆、逆返日曆、閏年、日夜及月相顯示，“Reverso Quantième Perpétuel”，限量生產，編號330/500，型號270.2.55，約2000年製

Introduced in 2000 in a limited edition of 500 pieces in pink gold, the present Reverso Quantième Perpétuel is numbered 330/500 and was the final large-size pink gold Reverso with complications produced before the line was redesigned. The Reverso was originally designed as a watch for polo players and has become Jaeger-LeCoultre's best-selling model. The reverse side of the dial contained a steel panel that would protect the dial and crystal of the watch during a polo match. The idea was conceived by Swiss traveler Cesar de Trey in 1930, and production began in 1931.



2535

ANOTHER PROPERTY

**2536**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND BRACELET**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO MODEL, REF. 270.2.36, CASE NO. 1'873'045, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 836 mechanical movement, 21 jewels, silvered dial, Arabic numerals, two subsidiary dials for date and seconds, aperture for day, rectangular case, back secured by four screws in the ends, all pivoting within the rectangular backplate, 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

26 mm. wide; overall length approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

**US\$9,000-12,500**

積家·精細，18k紅金長方形兩面反轉鏈帶腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示，“Reverso”，型號270.2.36，約2010年製



2536



# JAEGER-LECOULTRE

## 'Reversible Tourbillon'

THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**~2537**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO PLATINUM NUMBER TWO TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 131/500, REF. 270.6.48, CIRCA 2003

Cal. 848 mechanical movement, 25 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage, grey dial, Arabic numerals, inner five minute divisions, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, rectangular case, back secured by four screws in the ends, all pivoting within the rectangular backplate, platinum *Jaeger-LeCoultre* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
26 mm. wide

**HK\$190,000-300,000**

**US\$24,000-38,000**

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* undated Certificat de Garantie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金長方形兩面反轉腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，  
“Reverso Platinum Number Two”，限量生產，編號131/500，  
型號270.6.48，約2003年製

The celebrated "Reverso" wristwatch, the world's longest-running watch model, was originally launched in 1931. Essentially unchanged for more than 80 years, it continues to flourish both as a modern timepiece and as one of the few original Art Deco objects still in use.



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION

**~2538**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 149/500, REF. 270.6.68, CIRCA 1993

Cal. 828 mechanical movement, 27 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage, silvered engine-turned dial, Arabic numerals, inner five minute divisions, subsidiary seconds, fan-form power reserve indicator on the reverse pink engine-turned dial, rectangular case, back secured by four screws in the ends, all pivoting within the rectangular backplate, 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
26 mm. wide

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**

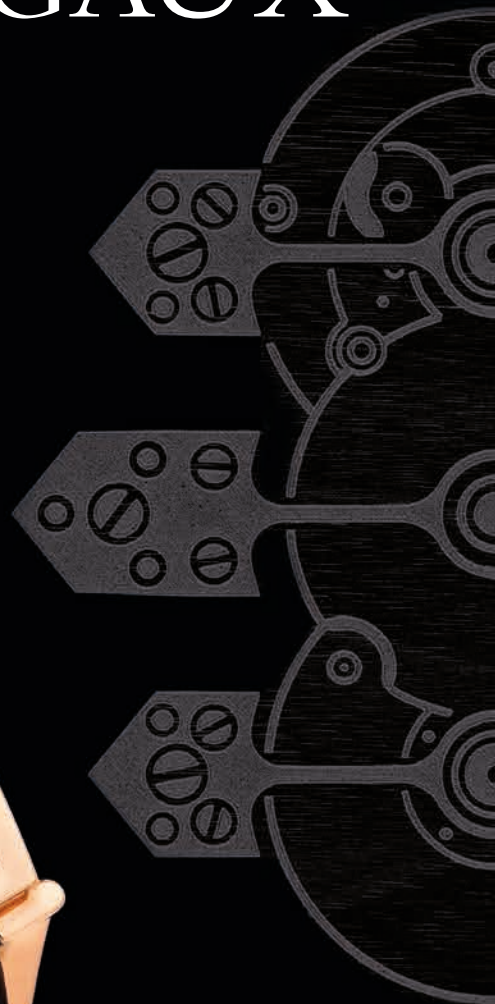
積家，精細及罕有，18k紅金長方形兩面反轉腕錶，配陀飛輪，  
“Reverso Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號149/500，型號270.6.68，  
約1993年製

The Reverso Tourbillon model was launched in 1993 and produced in a limited edition of 500 pink gold examples of which the present watch is number 149. Comprising of 194 hand-finished and polished parts, it is a pleasure to be able to see the carefully crafted heart of the movement, the tourbillon, through the sapphire crystal display back.



# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

'Vintage 1945 Tourbillon 32'



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

- 2539

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC THREE GOLD BRIDGES TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, VINTAGE 1945 TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 9987, CASE NO. 107, CIRCA 2012**

Cal. GP9600C automatic movement, 31 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, three gold bridges, curved rectangular case, back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold *Girard-Perregaux* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
32 mm. wide

**HK\$250,000-380,000**

**US\$32,000-49,000**

With *Girard-Perregaux* Certificate of Authenticity, blank International Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，非常精細，18k紅金長方形自動上弦腕錶，配三金橋陀飛輪，“Vintage 1945 Tourbillon Automatique”，型號9987，約2012年製

# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

*'Vintage 1945 Tourbillon 36'*



**- 2540**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC THREE GOLD BRIDGES TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, VINTAGE 1945 TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 99880, CASE NO. 19, CIRCA 2013**

Cal. GP9600C slightly bigger automatic movement, 31 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, three gold bridges, curved rectangular case, back secured by four screws, 18k pink gold *Girard-Perregaux* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. wide

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

**US\$40,000-60,000**

With *Girard-Perregaux* Certificate of Authenticity, blank International Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，非常精細，18k紅金長方形自動上弦腕錶，配三金橋陀飛輪，“Vintage 1945 Tourbillon”，型號99880，約2013年製

# PATEK PHILIPPE

‘Gondolo’



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**~ 2541**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND LARGE PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, GONDOLO MODEL, REF. 5109, MOVEMENT NO. 1'887'949, CASE NO. 4'270'671, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Cal. 215 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, silvered dial, applied Arabic and baton quarter numerals, outer railway minute divisions, engine-turned subsidiary seconds, large rectangular case, back secured by four screws, platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

30 mm. wide

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

**US\$9,000-12,500**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated August 2005, leather wallet, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, Arabic numerals in white gold and railway minute track in 2004 and its subsequent sale in 30 June 2004.

百達翡麗，精細及大碼，鉑金長方形腕錶，‘Gondolo’，型號 5109，2005 年製



Reference 5109, the large Gondolo model, was introduced at the Basel Fair in 2003 and in production until 2008. Its design was inspired by the Art Deco wristwatches representative of the 1920s.

The present lot is fresh to the market and offered here in excellent overall condition.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

**~ 2542**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, GONDOLO MODEL, REF. 5112, MOVEMENT NO. 1'899'688, CASE NO. 4'362'235, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Cal. 215 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, dark blue dial, rectangular and brilliant-cut diamond-set and baton numerals, outer railway minute divisions, subsidiary seconds, large rectangular case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$12,500-19,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with dark blue dial and 3/4 baton-cut diamond indexes in 2006 and its subsequent sale in 27 November 2006.

百達翡麗，精細，18k 白金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶，‘Gondolo’，型號 5112，2006 年製



Reference 5112 was launched in 2005 and remained in production until 2008. It was only manufactured in white gold.

To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.

# PIAGET

## 'Black Tie Emperor'



THE PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**~2543**

**PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED PIAGET, BLACK TIE EMPERADOR MODEL, REF. P10106, MOVEMENT NO. 13, CASE NO. 916'660, CIRCA 2011

Cal. 600P mechanical movement, 24 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered brushed dial with engine-turned centre, applied dagger numerals, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, rectangular case, glazed display back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Piaget* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

31.5 mm. wide

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Piaget* undated Warranty Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

伯爵·精細·18k白金長方形腕錶·配陀飛輪及動力儲存·“Black Tie Emperor”·型號P10106·約2011年製



(detail of the back)

In producing the Emperor Tourbillon, Piaget set out to manufacture the world's thinnest shaped tourbillon, the caliber 600P, an entirely in-house movement. It took three years for Piaget to create this tourbillon mechanism in a shaped movement of just 3.5mm thickness. The three bridges of the tourbillon carriage are made of titanium, a particularly resistant and lightweight material and the entire carriage barely weighs 0.2 grams.



Ever since the establishment of Breguet in the mid 1700's, the watch manufacturer and horological genius Abraham-Louis Breguet has developed an abundance of innovations for the world of horology. In 1780, Breguet created the first self-winding automatic movement, then in 1783, he developed the first Gong-Spring, which was also known as the repeating complication today, and in 1801, he patented his most famous invention, the tourbillon, a device to allow for compensation of the effect of gravity on time keeping.

Still known for these complications and continuing to innovate with radical new movements, the watch offered here is a wonderful example of another of Breguets finest skills dating all the way back to 1810 with the first wristwatch made for the Reine de Naples: wrist worn jewellery. Displaying some of the finest diamond setting to grace a wrist watch, the reference 5469 Héritage Chronograph shown here features:

175 invisible set baguette diamonds to the case, bezel and lugs totaling approximately 11.28 carats

84 round diamonds to the dial totaling approximately 0.283 carats

1 briolette diamond to the crown of approximately 0.165 carats

2 briolette diamonds to the pushers totaling approximately 0.15 carats

In addition the folding 18K white gold clasp is also diamond set providing a wonderful remind to the owner of how special the watch is each time they secure it to their wrist.

While the beautiful picture shown here given an impression of how spectacular the stone setting to this watch is, we implore everyone to experience first-hand the brilliant sparkle of so many beautifully set baguette diamonds in the case with their own eyes, and take the chance to go home a significant piece of Breguet's history.

# BREGUET

Heritage Chronograph  
*'Haute Joaillerie'*



-2544

**BREGUET. AN IMPRESSIVE AND VERY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**  
SIGNED BREGUET, HÉRITAGE MODEL, REF. 5469, CASE NO. 1316, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 550 automatic movement, 38 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, Roman numerals on silvered brushed outer chapter ring, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, aperture for date, tonneau-shaped case, tapered baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, band and lugs, diamond-set crown and two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Breguet* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 35 mm. wide

**HK\$550,000-800,000**

**US\$70,000-100,000**



(detail of the deployant clasp)

With *Breguet* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, Precious Stones Certificate confirming production of the present watch set with 262 diamonds weighing approximately 11.87 carats, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶璣，觸目及非常精細，18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Héritage”，型號5469，約2012年製

# BREGUET

## *Skeletonised Chronograph 'Haute Joaillerie'*



**-2545**

### **BREGUET. AN IMPRESSIVE AND EXTREMELY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE MODEL, REF. 5238, CASE NO. 1390 T, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 533 SQ finely engraved mechanical movement, 21 jewels, skeletonised dial engraved with floral and scroll motifs, Arabic five minute divisions on silvered chapter ring, two subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds and 30 minute register, circular case, tapered baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, two diamond-set chronograph buttons and crown in the baguette-cut diamond-set band and lugs, glazed display back secured by seven screws, 18k white gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 41 mm. diam.

**HK\$900,000-1,600,000**

**US\$ 115,000-200,000**

With *Breguet* undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, Precious Stones Certificate confirming production of the present watch set with 99 diamonds weighing approximately 13.29 carats, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

寶璣 · 觸目及極精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶 · 配計時功能 · “Classique” · 型號 5238 · 約 2010 年製



(detail of the back)





The present lot belongs to part of the Breguet Classique model, which displays great characteristics of the brand's perception of artistry, traditional values, and more importantly, fine watchmaking.

While the majority of Breguet Classiques are offered in the more traditional and austere combination of yellow gold case and silver engraved dial, the reference 5238 Classique Chronograph offered here might be considered by some to be slightly more decadent. With a combination of beautifully engraved and skeletonized movement and oversized white gold case set with an incredible 96 baguette cut diamonds totaling approximately 13 carats across the bezel, band and lugs, this is a watch that makes a statement like no other.

The calibre 533 SQ shows not only Breguet's well-known ability for fine engraving commonly seen in their dials, but also how a movement can be skeletonized to accentuate the details and allow the wear to gain a clearer understanding of how a mechanical watch functions: from the compensated balance wheel with swan neck regulator on an engraved balance cock, to the open mainspring barrel and column wheel chronograph. It is highly recommended for prospective bidders to spend some time with a loupe and take in all the breathe-taking details of this magnificent piece.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5961P



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~ 2546

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5961, MOVEMENT NO. 5'628'175, CASE NO. 4'762'068, CIRCA 2012**

Cal. CH28-520/521 automatic movement stamped with the *PP* Seal, 40 jewels, matt blue dial, diamond-set baton and dot numerals, three apertures for day, date and month, fan-form power reserve indication, engine-turned subsidiary dial for 60 minute and 12 hour registers combined with day and night indication, circular case, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, glazed display screw back, two chronograph buttons in the band, platinum and baguette-cut diamond-set *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$550,000-750,000**

**US\$70,000-96,000**



百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、動力儲存及日夜顯示，型號5961，約2012年製



Reference 5961 is the sparkling diamond-set upgrade of reference 5960 (please see Lot 2547 and 2548 in this sale). This timepiece will most certainly gather the interest of diamond-set watch enthusiasts.

Reference 5960 and 5961 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H. Furthermore, the present watch is fresh to the market.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5960

- 2547

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5960, MOVEMENT NO. 3'500'877, CASE NO. 4'374'916, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Cal. CH28-520/521 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 40 jewels, slate-grey dial, applied baton numerals, luminous accents, three apertures for day, date and month, fan-form power reserve indication, engine-turned subsidiary dial for 30 minute and 12 hour registers combined with day and night indication, circular case, glazed display screw back, two chronograph buttons in the band, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 40.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-500,000**

**US\$38,000-65,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin 7 December 2006, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with slate-grey dial and white gold indexes in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 21 November 2006.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、日夜顯示及動力儲存，型號 5960，附證書及盒子，約 2006 年製



Launched in 2006, reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H.

The present watch is in very good overall condition and fresh to the market.



2547

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

- 2548

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE, BRACELET, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX.**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5960/1A, MOVEMENT NO. 5'807'503, CASE NO. 4'683'214, CIRCA 2015

Cal. 28-520 automatic movement stamped with the PP seal, 40 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton numerals, three apertures for day, date and month, engine-turned subsidiary dial for 30 minute and 12 hour register combined with day and night indicator, power reserve indicator, circular case, glazed display screw back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 40 mm. diam.; overall length of bracelet approximately 205 mm.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 7 February 2015, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、日夜顯示及動力儲存，型號 5960/1A，附證書及盒子，約 2015 年製



2548



Launched in 2006, reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H. It was first launched in platinum with grey dial in 2006 and since also become available in pink gold and with various dial colors.

In 2014, stainless steel version was introduced to the market, such as the present lot and is the last produced reference 5960. To the best of our knowledge, the present lot is fresh to the market and five examples in stainless steel version ever offered at auction so far.



2549

ANOTHER PROPERTY

- 2549

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5205, MOVEMENT NO. 5'525'100, CASE NO. 4'506'916, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Cal. 324/206 automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 34 jewels, black dial with slate-grey chapter ring, applied white gold baton numerals, three apertures for day, date and month, subsidiary dial for moon phases combined with 24 hours indication, sweep centre seconds, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stem* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$220,000-400,000**

**US\$28,000-50,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 11 November 2010, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black and slate-grey dial and white gold hour markers in 2010 and its subsequent sale in 22 September 2010.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配年曆 · 中心秒針 · 月相及 24 小時顯示 · 型號 5205 · 2010 年製



Reference 5205 was launched in 2010 in white gold and in 2013 in pink gold, each with two different types of dial colours. This annual calendar includes the lately patented instantaneous digital display which is a feature also seen on the very rare reference 5207.

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION

- 2550

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR-STYLE DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5235, MOVEMENT NO. 5'727'936, CASE NO. 4'690'714, CIRCA 2014

Cal. 31-260 automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 29 jewels, silvered regulator-style dial, baton numerals, outer minute track, two engine-turned subsidiary dials with Arabic numerals for hour display and seconds combined with window for date, two apertures for day and month, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$220,000-320,000**

**US\$28,000-40,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 6 March 2015, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗 · 精細及罕有 · 18k 白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配年曆及標準錶盤 · 型號 5235 · 約 2014 年製



To the best of our knowledge, the present lot is fresh to the market and so far, only seven examples have appeared at auction.

Reference 5235 was released at Baselworld fair in 2012. The uniqueness of this watch lies in its movement which is constructed with calibre 31-260 REG QA, the last letters standing for *Régulateur Quantième Annuel*. This is the first ever modern Patek Philippe annual calendar wristwatch produced with a regulator dial. In horological history, a regulator was a centrally located clock found in watchmaker workshops, with the large minute hand taking up visual importance. This allowed the watchmakers to regulate the watches that they were building against the time displayed on the central regulator, hence the name. The regulator dial allows for more accuracy than a normal watch because it has a non-coaxial hour and minute hands, which means, that the hour and minute hands do not share the central pinion position on the dial but are independently placed. This reference is considered among collectors to be one of the most significant technical innovations in Patek Philippe's history.



2550

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5070R

PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

*Certificat d'Origine*  
*Certificate of Origin*

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

5070R-001

3'363'728/4'435'659

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~2551

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, LARGE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5070,  
MOVEMENT NO. 3'363'728, CASE NO. 4'435'659, CIRCA 2007

Cal. 27-70 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, inner tachymetre scale, outer five minute divisions, large circular case, stepped bezel, glazed display screw back, two chronograph buttons in the band, 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, case, dial and movement 42 mm. diam

**HK\$400,000-500,000**

**US\$50,000-65,000**

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 12 December 2007, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細、大碼及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配計時功能，型號5070，附證書及盒子，約2007年製



Reference 5070 was the first chronograph-only reference produced by Patek Philippe since the reference 1463 was discontinued in the late 1960's. It was introduced in 1998 in yellow gold only, then beginning in 2001 in white gold, in 2003 pink gold and since 2008 it has only been produced in platinum. It is thought that for each version that production ceased after reaching 1000 pieces.

To the best of our knowledge, this watch is fresh to the market.

For another example of the Reference 5070 in pink gold, please see Lot 2679 in this sale.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5170G

Reference 5170 was launched in 2010 and offers a new look compared to its predecessor reference 5070. The tachymetre scale has been replaced by a 15 pulsation scale, found on some earlier chronographs from the vintage era, but also houses the latest calibre 29-535 PS with Patek Philippe's new hallmark of excellence, the Patek Philippe Seal.

In 2009, Patek Philippe created a new quality benchmark for its mechanical timepieces: the Patek Philippe Seal. This new emblem of horological excellence goes beyond any existing standards of the Swiss watch industry. Uniquely, the Patek Philippe Seal applies to the completely assembled watch as delivered to its owner. In conjunction with these standards, the Seal represents a commitment to lifelong servicing and restoration for all timepieces created by the firm since 1839.

For an examples of Patek Philippe Reference 5170, please see Lot 2552 in white gold and Lot 2553 in gold in this sale.



-2552

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSATION SCALE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5170, MOVEMENT NO. 5764'993, CASE NO. 4'645'994, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 29-535 mechanical movement stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, silvered dial, applied Breguet numerals, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, outer scale calibrated for 60 units and pulsation scale calibrated for 200 units, circular case, glazed display screw back, rectangular buttons in the band, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

39 mm. diam.

**HK\$280,000-350,000**

**US\$35,000-45,000**

With *Patek Philippe* instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細，18k 白金腕錶，配計時功能及脈搏計刻度，型號5170，約2010年製



The present lot is fresh to the market and offered here in excellent overall condition.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5170J



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION

**-2553**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSATION SCALE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5170, MOVEMENT NO. 5'708'721, CASE NO. 4'599'012, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 29-535 mechanical movement stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton and Roman numerals, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, outer scale calibrated for 60 units and pulsation scale calibrated for 200 units, circular case, glazed display screw back, rectangular buttons in the band, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 39 mm. diam.

**HK\$240,000-320,000**

**US\$30,000-40,000**

With *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金腕錶，配計時功能及脈搏計刻度，型號5170，約2012年製



The present lot is fresh to the market and offered here in good overall condition.

For another example of the Reference 5170 in white gold, please see Lot 2552 in this sale.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5102G  
*'Celestial'*



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

-2554

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND ORBIT OF THE MOON INCLUDING TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND OF THE MOON, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CELESTIAL MODEL, REF. 5102, MOVEMENT NO. 3'328'326, CASE NO. 4'310'559, MANUFACTURED IN 2005**

Cal. 240/165 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 45 jewels, blue sky dial with three superimposed crystals of the northern night sky and its relative meridian passage of Sirius, orbit of the moon, sector for north, south, east and west divisions, outer chapter ring with grey metallic Roman numerals, circular case, engraved band with *Calatrava* cross, two crowns in the band for time setting, sky chart, lunar orbit and moon phases corrections, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$1,200,000–2,000,000**

**US\$150,000–250,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 10 May 2008, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sky/ moon dial of the northern hemisphere and grey metallic Roman hour markers in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 1 December 2005.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k 白金自動上弦天文腕錶，配星空圖表、月相及月亮軌跡顯示、天狼星及月亮中天，型號5102，附證書及盒子，約2005年製

<b>Référence:</b>	5102G-001
<b>Mouvement:</b>	3328326/4310559
<b>Calibre:</b>	240 LU CL

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures e  
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatur

<b>Rubis / Movement jewels:</b>	45R
<b>Cadran / Dial:</b>	
<b>Boîtier / Case:</b>	Or gris 18 C..
<b>Bracelet / Bracelet:</b>	CUIR
<b>Pierres / Gem stones:</b>	





The reference 5102 is an astronomical wristwatch that borrows the principle of the celestial canopy from the most complicated wristwatch ever produced by Patek Philippe - reference 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon. The nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere rotates to show the apparent angular motion of the stars and moon as well as the progression of the phases of the moon. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva.

The highly sophisticated automatic movement calibre 240 LU CL consists of 301 individual parts, meticulously hand-finished in the workshops of Patek Philippe. Three sapphire crystal discs are used to simulate the orbit of the moon and the passage of the stars, hence rendering it a remarkable sense of depth. For the mechanical module for the astronomical displays the firm was granted Swiss Patent CH 688 171 B5.

Reference 5102 was launched in 2002 in white gold only and this version of which a total of approximately 500 examples was made. In 2007 it was replaced by the yellow gold version. It was substituted in 2009 by the pink gold and platinum variant. Production was ceased in 2012 when it was replaced by reference 6102.

Furthermore, the present watch is preserved in excellent overall condition and is fresh to the market.

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

## 'Royal Oak'

**2555**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND COLOUR CHANGE DIAL**  
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK JUBILEE MODEL, NO. 913/1000, REF. 14802, CASE NO. D-13784, CIRCA 1992

Cal. 212½ automatic movement, 36 jewels, pierced 21k gold rotor engraved *Royal Oak Jubilee 0913/1000*, silvered textured dial, applied luminous baton numerals, window for date, luminous hands, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal bezel with eight screws, glazed display back secured by eight screws, platinum *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial, and movement signed*  
39 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 188 mm.

**HK\$160,000-320,000**

**US\$20,000-40,000**

愛彼·極罕有及吸引·鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配日曆顯示及變色錶盤·“皇家橡樹 Jubilee”·限量生產·編號913/1000·型號14802·約1992年製



2555

The 14802 Jumbo Royal Oak in platinum has gained legendary status among collectors due to its incredible rarity, paralleled only by the other Gerald Genta time only icons from Patek Philippe which have been available in platinum: the 3700 and 5711 Nautilus. The reference 14802 was introduced in 1992 to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Royal Oak and was produced as a limited edition of 1000 pieces, as kindly confirmed by the Audemars Piguet archive: 700 in stainless steel (with blue or pink tapisserie dial), 280 in yellow gold (with ardois, ivory or gilt dial) and only 20 in platinum (10 dark blue and diamond set and 10 with Tuscany blue dial).



This particular example is made even more desirable by its incredibly unusual colour change dial. Originally blue dial, over the subsequent years the dial has discoloured to cool grey, complementing the spectacularly heavy platinum case beautifully. With only one other platinum example having come to auction since the introduction of the 14802, this piece represents an incredibly rare opportunity to acquire one of the most iconic watches in platinum.



**2556**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, NO. 7/25, CASE NO. D-41977, CIRCA 1992

Cal. 2120/4 automatic movement, 38 jewels, pierced rotor with 21k gold rim, blue Tuscany textured dial, applied baton numerals, four subsidiary dials for day, date, month and moon phases, luminous hands, stainless steel tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, platinum octagonal bezel with eight screws, glazed display back secured by eight screws, stainless steel and platinum *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial, and movement signed*  
39 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 188 mm.

**HK\$160,000-320,000**

**US\$20,000-40,000**

愛彼·精細及非常罕有·鉑金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配萬年曆及月相顯示·“皇家橡樹 Quantième Perpétuel Automatique”·限量生產·編號7/25·約1992年製

Although Audemars Piguet introduced its first perpetual calendar Royal Oak in 1984, twelve years after the introduction of the original Royal Oak in 1972, it was not until recent years that the model has become a standard production piece.

The example offered here was part of a small limited edition dating from approximately 1992 and is one of the most desirable combinations of the reference 25686: a handsome Tuscany blue textured dial and very wearable stainless steel case fitted with a platinum bezel. Numbered 7 of 25, this piece one of the more rare and unusual limited edition Royal Oak perpetual calendars.



2556

# AUDEMARS PIGUET

'Royal Oak Skeleton'



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**2557**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 15305 ST, MOVEMENT NO. 869'043, CASE NO. I08339-0491, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 3129 automatic movement, 38 jewels, pierced and engraved gold rotor, skeletonised dial, luminous dot numerals on grey outer ring, sweep centre seconds, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal bezel and glazed display back secured by eight screws, stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

39 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$170,000–250,000**

**US\$21,000–32,000**

With *Audemars Piguet* Garantie dated 19 March 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛彼·精細及罕有·不銹鋼鏤空自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配中心秒針·“皇家橡樹”·約2013年製

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5135G



PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG COLLECTOR

**-2558**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, GONDOLO CALENDARIO MODEL, REF. 5135, MOVEMENT NO. 3'651'338, CASE NO. 4'444'127, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Cal. 324/205 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, slate grey dial with engine-turned centre, applied white gold dagger and Arabic numerals, sweep centre seconds, three apertures for day, date and month, subsidiary dial for moon phases combined with 24 hour indication, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

39.5 mm. length

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 3 June 2008, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with slate grey dial and white gold indexes in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 15 January 2008.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶 · 配年曆 · 中心秒針 · 月相及 24 小時顯示 · “Gondolo Calendario” · 型號 5135 · 約 2008 年製



The “Gondolo Calendario” reference 5135 was introduced to the market in 2004, the distinctive and elegant case shape paying tribute to Patek Philippe’s watches from the Art Deco period, underlining the continuous popularity of this celebrated epoch.

The model is fitted with the new automatic calibre 324, incorporating the patented annual calendar function, a proprietary Patek Philippe development introduced in 1996 in the first wristwatch that automatically advances the month, day and date, and only requires a manual correction once a year on 1 March.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

'Nautilus'



2559

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

## 2559

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5712, MOVEMENT NO. 5'646'863, CASE NO. 4'935'889, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 240 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, slate-grey ribbed dial, applied luminous baton numerals, fan-form power reserve indicator, two eccentric engine-turned subsidiary dials for date combined with moon phases and seconds, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
43 mm. bezel width

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 28 September 2012, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細，18k 白金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及月相顯示，"Nautilus"，型號 5712，約 2012 年製



The present watch is fresh to the market and furthermore in good overall condition.

Reference 5712 was released in October 2006 to celebrate the 30th anniversary of the celebrated Nautilus collection and to replace Reference 3712 in production from 2005 to 2006.

## 2560

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, POWER RESERVE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3710/1, MOVEMENT NO. 3'149'716, CASE NO. 4'107'335, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Cal. 330 SC automatic movement, 30 jewels, black dial, applied luminous Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, power reserve indicator, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet and double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

42 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 188 mm.

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and applied white gold Roman numerals with luminescent coating in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 23 May 2001.

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及動力儲存，"Nautilus"，型號 3710，1999 年製



The black dial with Roman numerals is always a popular and much sought-after example of the famed "Nautilus" model.

The present lot is fresh to the market according to our research.



2560

# PATEK PHILIPPE



2561

## 2561

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 5164, MOVEMENT NO. 5'867'586, CASE NO. 6'039'248, CIRCA 2015

Cal. 324 S C automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 29 jewels, grey textured dial, applied luminous Arabic numerals, skeletonised hand for second time zone, sweep centre seconds, subsidiary dial for date, double windows for local and home day/night indication, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, two buttons in the band for adjusting second time zone, screw down crown, glazed display screw back, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 38.5 bezel width; overall length approximately 200 mm.

**HK\$120,000–160,000**

**US\$15,000–20,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 21 August 2015, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆及日夜顯示，“Aquanaut Travel Time”，型號 5164，約 2015 年製



Reference 5164, the Aquanaut Travel Time was launched in 2011 and is the first “complicated” Aquanaut model to be released by Patek Philippe. The present example is fresh to the market.

## ~2562

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, DATE AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5055, MOVEMENT NO. 3'110'715, CASE NO. 4'067'291, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Cal. 240 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, black dial, white Arabic numerals, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, two subsidiary dials for seconds and date combined with moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 36 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000–120,000**

**US\$10,000–15,000**

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and seven white Arabic numerals in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 26 February 1999.

百達翡麗，精細，18k 白金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及月相顯示，型號 5055，1999 年製



The present lot is fresh to the market. Reference 5055 was in production from 1998 to 2004 in yellow, white and pink gold and platinum. Dial colours included white, salmon or black.



2562

# BREGUET

Ref. 5317



- 2563

**BREGUET. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 5 DAY POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE GRANDE COMPLICATION MODEL, REF. 5317, CASE NO. 3178, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 587 DR finely engraved automatic movement, 32 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, outer silvered brushed chapter ring with Roman numerals, subsidiary dial for power reserve indication, circular case, milled band, glazed display snap on back, platinum *Breguet* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-450,000**

**US\$38,000-57,000**

寶璣·精細·鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪及5天動力儲存，  
“Classique Grande Complication”，型號5317，約2010年製



(detail of the back)

# GREUBEL FORSEY

*Double Tourbillon Technique*

*Exécution Spéciale Platinum, No. 1*



**~2564**

**GREUBEL FORSEY. AN IMPORTANT AND VERY FINE BLACK ADLC-COATED PLATINUM SEMI-SKELETONISED 30° INCLINED DOUBLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 120 HOURS POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED GREUBEL FORSEY, DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30° TECHNIQUE MODEL, "EXÉCUTION SPÉCIALE", NO. 1, MOVEMENT NO. 1, CASE NO. 01 920, CIRCA 2011

Cal. GF02S mechanical movement, 43 jewels, four coaxial main-spring barrels, inner tourbillon inclined at a 30° angle rotating once every 60 seconds, outer tourbillon rotating once every 4 minutes visible through the semi-skeletonised dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, fan-form sector for 120 hours power reserve indication, subsidiary seconds, large circular case, engraved band, glazed display back secured by six screws, black ADLC-coated platinum *Greubel Forsey* double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

47.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$1,750,000-2,800,000**

**US\$220,000-350,000**


With *Greubel Forsey* Certificate of Authenticity, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Greubel Forsey* Extrait du Grand Livre and Certificat de Grand Service. This certificate is valid during six months following the date of acquisition of the watch at *Christie's*, offering the new owner a free servicing of the present watch in *Greubel Forsey's* workshops, subject to conditions published on the back of the Certificate.

高珀富斯·重要及非常精細，黑色ADLC塗層鉑金半鏤空腕錶，配30°傾斜雙重陀飛輪及120小時動力儲存，“Double Tourbillon 30° Technique”，編號1，約2011年製



(detail of the back)





Robert Greubel and Stephen Forsey have become legends in the world of modern independent watchmaking, and the piece offered here is the perfect encapsulation of their success.

Working together since 1992, when they were developing complicated movements for Renaud & Papi, Greubel and Forsey decided to branch out on their own in 1999, setting up as the independents, CompliTime Greubel, la Neuveville and Bureau d'Etude et Prototyp, le Locle, respectively. From this moment forward, they have been focused on designing a new generation of tourbillon specifically developed to improve the timekeeping of the mechanical watch.

Patented by Abraham Louis Breguet in 1801, the tourbillon is a device created to compensate the effects of gravity on the movement. This is achieved by averaging out the variations of rates for a calibre in different positions by rotating the entire escapement, balance, spring, lever and escape wheel, through 360 degrees over a fixed period of time.

Named the Double Tourbillon 30°, due to the angle that links the two mobile cages, the patented double tourbillon system is a decisive technical advance and milestone in watchmaking history which undertook more than four years of research and development. Inside an exterior tourbillon with a diameter of around 15 mm which turns in a four-minute period, an interior tourbillon, smaller in size and inclined at 30 degrees in relation to the first cage, revolves in 60 seconds. To guarantee even more perfect time-keeping, this revolutionary complication permanently compensates the rate of gravity-related errors in all positions.

A question which has always been asked by connoisseurs of fine watchmaking is, does a tourbillon, for all its beauty and animation, genuinely increase the accuracy of a watch? The Double Tourbillon 30° Technique successfully answered this question when in 2011 it won the Concours International de Chronométrie with an incredible score of 915 points out of 1000, the highest in the competition to date.

The particular piece presently offered is the premiere example of Exécution Spéciale in the highly unusual case material of ADLC-coated platinum. While only a small number of manufacturers have embraced black coated precious metals, such as Urwerk and MCT, the pieces produced by Greubel Forsey are perhaps the finest examples of how true luxury is meant for the owner and not the observer. The combination of the stealthy characteristics of black ADLC and the sheer mass of a 47.5mm platinum case, ensures that only the wearer will know exactly what he has on his wrist while maintaining a relatively low profile versus the same piece in rose gold.

Offering an incredibly rare opportunity to acquire one of the most exotic and exciting examples of contemporary haute horlogerie in an even more spectacular case material, this watch is the most impressive trophy for those who hold the endless pursuit of excellence in the highest regard.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

## 'Platinum And Diamonds'



2565

**-2565**

### PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 1593, MOVEMENT NO. 833'335, CASE NO. 4'225'319, CIRCA 1949

Cal. 9<sup>'''</sup>90 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered dial, diamond-set numerals, subsidiary seconds, rectangular case, concave sides, faceted crystal, snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 22 mm. wide.

**HK\$120,000–180,000**

**US\$15,000–23,000**

With *Patek Philippe* slip case.

百達翡麗 · 精細及罕有 · 鉑金鑲鑽石長方形腕錶 · 型號1593 · 約1949年製



Reference 1593 is one of Patek Philippe's best designs ever given to a rectangular wristwatch. For over 20 years, this model was available in gold, only few examples were made in platinum. The present watch fitted with the attractive diamond-set dial represents a most elegant example of this reference.

To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, pages 128 & 129 and 141 & 142.



(detail of the side)

**-2566**

### PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3796, MOVEMENT NO. 1'850'569, CASE NO. 2'964'681, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Cal. 215 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, ivory-white dial, diamond-set numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, snap on back, platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 31 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000–120,000**

**US\$10,000–15,000**

With *Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives* confirming production of the present watch with ivory-white dial,  $\frac{3}{4}$  baton-cut diamond hour markers and nine diamonds in 1995 and its subsequent sale on 4 June 1996.

百達翡麗 · 精細及罕有 · 鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶 · 型號3796 · 1995年製



Reference 3796 was in production from 1982 until the late 1990s and replaced the reference 96.

The present watch is in platinum and it's rare to find this model in this material.

This watch is fresh to the market.



2566

# PATEK PHILIPPE

‘Calatrava’



2567

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

~ 2567

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3998, MOVEMENT NO. 3'000'262, CASE NO. 2'968'778, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Cal. 315/190 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 30 jewels, ivory-white dial, applied diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular case, screw back, platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
34 mm. diam.

**HK\$160,000–250,000**

**US\$20,000–32,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with ivory-white dial and diamond hour markers in 1995 and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1995.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號3998，1995年製



Reference 3998 was in production from 1989 to 2005. The present watch offered here with an ivory-white dial and diamond indexes, all confirmed by the Extract from the Archives and will delight its future owner.

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~ 2568

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3428, MOVEMENT NO. 1'111'509, CASE NO. 2'614'516, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Cal. 27-460 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 37 jewels, engine-turned 18k gold rotor, cream-coloured enamel dial, applied gold baton numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular water-resistant-type case, screw back, *PP* crown, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
35 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000–180,000**

**US\$15,000–23,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 19 February 1962. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* pouch and slip case.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，型號3428，1962年製



Reference 3428 replaced the legendary reference 2526, which was introduced to the market in 1960 and remained in production until about 1965. To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.



2568



2569

**-2569**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE IN 1989**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3718, MOVEMENT NO. 1'815'555, CASE NO. 2'857'129, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Cal. 215 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, ivory-white dial, applied baton numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, snap on back with engraved *Patek Philippe 1839-1989* and Calatrava cross in relief, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
33 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

US\$7,700-11,000

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with ivory-white dial, white gold indexes in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 13 January 1989.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼腕錶，型號 3718，為紀念百達翡麗 150 周年而為日本市場製造，1988 年製



This special edition was manufactured exclusively for the Japanese market to celebrate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe. According to our research, 500 pieces were manufactured in total with two different types of dials; one in ivory-white (the present example) and the other in slate grey. Furthermore, the present lot is fresh to the market.



2570

**2570**  
**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED VACHERON & CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 6181, MOVEMENT NO. 533'256, CASE NO. 366'962, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Cal. 1001 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton and dagger numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, snap on back, 18k gold *Vacheron Constantin* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
32 mm. diam.

**HK\$20,000-50,000**

US\$2,500-6,400

江詩丹頓，18k 金腕錶，型號 6181，1959 年製



2571

**2571**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 570, MOVEMENT NO. 712'322, CASE NO. 324'121, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Cal 27 SC mechanical movement stamped twice with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, silvered matte dial, applied baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, outer beaded minute divisions, circular case, snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
35.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000-180,000**

US\$13,000-23,000

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 21 May 1968.

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k 白金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號 570，1968 年製



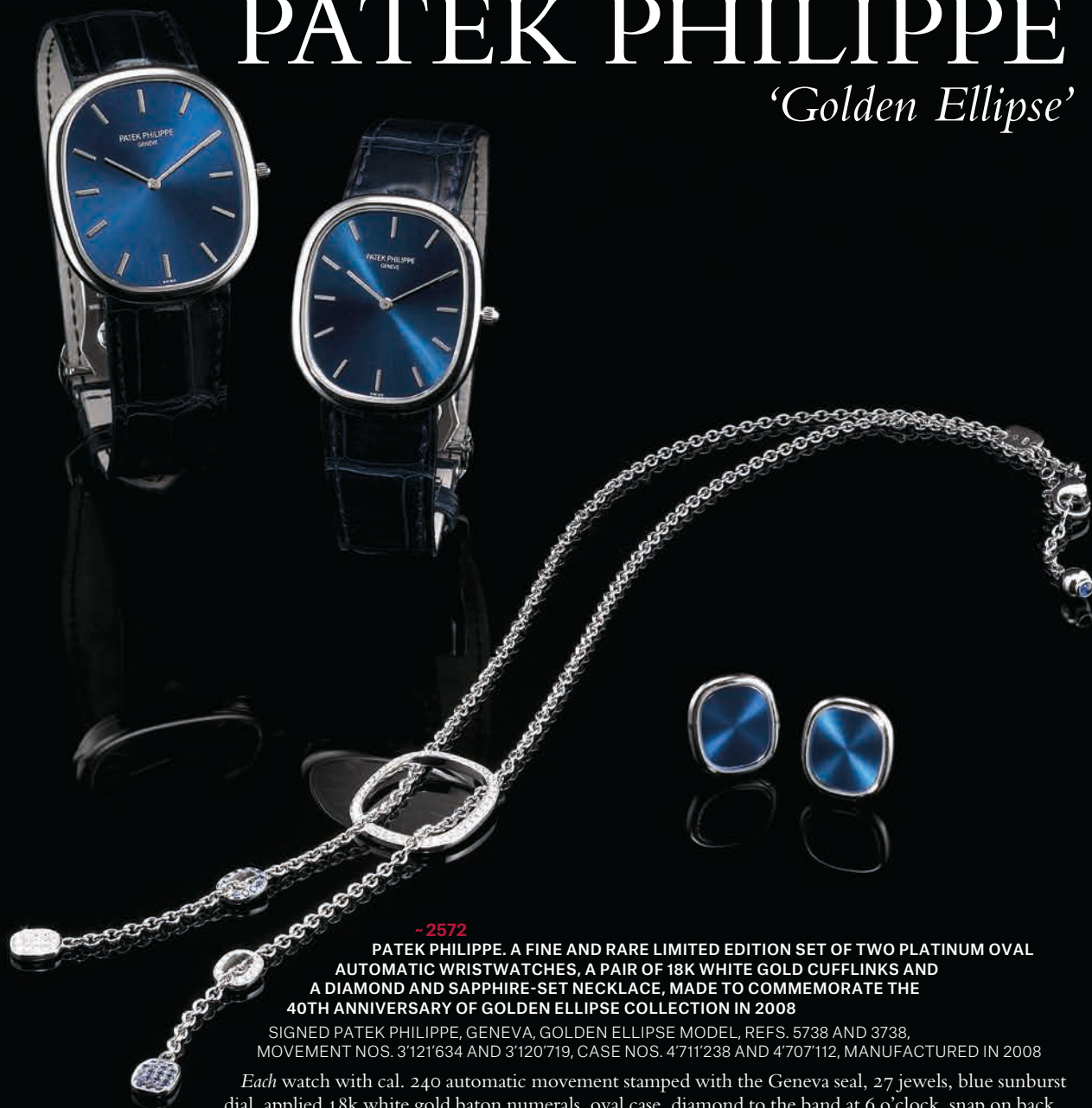
The large Calatrava model reference 570 was introduced to the market in 1938, featuring either subsidiary or sweep centre seconds, the latter with calibre 12 SC or 27 SC. It was made in stainless steel, stainless steel and gold, yellow gold, pink gold, white gold and platinum.

Fresh to the market, it is furthermore preserved in excellent overall condition for its age. The watch impresses with its crisp case and the remarkably well defined bezel and lugs. Its simplicity, elegance in the design, together with the rarity of the case material and the large diameter, renders it as one of the exclusive vintage "time only" wristwatches from the Patek Philippe production.

Other examples of reference 570 are described and illustrated in *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II*, pp. 331-335.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

'Golden Ellipse'



-2572

**PATEK PHILIPPE, A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION SET OF TWO PLATINUM OVAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCHES, A PAIR OF 18K WHITE GOLD CUFFLINKS AND A DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET NECKLACE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF GOLDEN ELLIPSE COLLECTION IN 2008**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVA, GOLDEN ELLIPSE MODEL, REFS. 5738 AND 3738, MOVEMENT NOS. 3'121'634 AND 3'120'719, CASE NOS. 4'711'238 AND 4'707'112, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Each watch with cal. 240 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, blue sunburst dial, applied 18k white gold baton numerals, oval case, diamond to the band at 6 o'clock, snap on back, concealed lugs, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed; a pair of matching cufflinks with oval panels and hinged bar fittings, signed; and an 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set necklace suspending a *Golden Ellipse* pendant and terminals, signed

Watch 35 mm. and 31 mm. wide; necklace 185 mm. long

(4)

**HK\$300,000-500,000**

**US\$38,000-65,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Attestation, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watches with sunburst blue dial and white gold baton index in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 17 November 2008.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，一套兩枚，鉑金橢圓形自動上弦腕錶，附一對18k白金袖扣及18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石項鍊，"Golden Ellipse"，為紀念2008年Golden Ellipse 40周年而限量生產，型號5738及3738，2008年製



In 2008, 40 years after the introduction of the initial version of its Golden Ellipse collection, Patek Philippe celebrated the 40th birthday of this legendary design with an exclusive limited edition set.

Only 100 of these limited edition sets were created by Patek Philippe and each offered something special for both men and women. This magnificent set includes for men a platinum Golden Ellipse timepiece, Ref 5738, and matching white gold with blue center cufflinks and for women a smaller Golden Ellipse watch, Ref. 3738, with a matching 18k white gold necklace. This stunning necklace which incorporates the unique balance of the Golden Ellipse design has 69 diamonds and 29 blue sapphires.

The Golden Ellipse design was based and named on the golden section, a ratio discovered more than two thousand years ago. This ratio has intrigued artists and philosophers alike and is visually perceived as a perfect balance. This oval design, which combines both simplicity and purity has become one of the most recognizable creations in the Patek Philippe collection of watches.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

- 2573

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE DIAL, BREGUET NUMERALS AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5196, MOVEMENT NO. 5702'277, CASE NO. 4'586'404, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 215 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, two-tone silvered dial, applied Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, snap on back, platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000-180,000**

**US\$15,000-23,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 27 August 2013, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配雙色錶盤及寶璣數字，型號 5196，附證書及盒子，約 2012 年製



2573



The present watch, a reference 5196, is fresh to the market. It is a successor to Patek Philippe's timeless reference 96, featuring a platinum case with the typical Top Wesselton diamond between the lugs and attractive and sought after two-tone silvered dial with applied Breguet numerals.

The unique partnership of Patek Philippe and Tiffany & Co. began in 1851. Patek Philippe has had a long association with Tiffany & Co. and has collaboratively produced exclusive fine and rare timepieces over the years. This ongoing relationship started with a handshake agreement between the founders of the two prestigious companies. Based on their mutual respect and their devotion to horology, the two companies have fostered a relationship that set benchmark of horological excellence.

- 2574

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND MOON PHASES, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE COLLABORATION BETWEEN PATEK PHILIPPE AND TIFFANY & CO.**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., REF. 5150, MOVEMENT NO. 3'235'268, CASE NO. 4'162'060, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Cal. 315 automatic movement, 35 jewels, silvery opaline-white dial, applied pink gold baton numerals with T at 12 o'clock, sweep centre seconds, three apertures for day, date and month, sector for moon phases, circular Officer style case, hinged dust cover engraved *Patek Philippe & Co., Tiffany & Co., 1851-2001*, 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed by maker, dial further signed by retailer 36 mm. diam.

**HK\$260,000-380,000**

**US\$33,000-49,000**



With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and *Tiffany* blue outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial and applied pink gold indexes in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 30 October 2001.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及月相顯示，型號 5150，為紀念百達翡麗與蒂芙尼合作150周年而限量生產，由蒂芙尼銷售，2001年製



Consigned by a private collector, the present watch is fresh to the market and offered here in very good overall condition.

Patek Philippe produced reference 5150 in 2001 to celebrate the 150th Anniversary relationship between the manufacturer and Tiffany & Co; 150 examples of each in yellow, white and pink gold were manufactured.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

'London 2015'

## PATEK PHILIPPE LONDON 2015



-2575

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BREGUET NUMERALS, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX, DOUBLE FACTORY SEALED, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE PATEK PHILIPPE WATCH ART GRAND EXHIBITION IN LONDON IN 2015**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, LONDON 2015 SPECIAL EDITION, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 5153G-012, MOVEMENT NO. 5'887'350, CASE NO. 6'047'456, CIRCA 2015

Cal. 324 S C automatic movement stamped with the *PP Seal*, 29 jewels, silvered dial, applied Breguet numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular *Officer* style case, extended screwed lugs, glazed display back, 18k white gold dust cover engraved *Patek Philippe London 2015*, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle case, dial and movement signed  
38 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 18 November 2015, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k 白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及寶璣數字，“Calatrava”，為紀念2015年百達翡麗在倫敦舉辦鐘錶藝術大展而限量生產，型號5153G-012，附證書及盒子，雙原廠封套，約2015年製




In 2015 Patek Philippe presented The Watch Art Grand Exhibition at London to offer the public and its collector a rare insider's perspective of the Maison's art of watchmaking. At the exhibition Patek Philippe also displayed a complete collection of their timepieces, which includes watches with complication that range from time only to perpetual calendar, minute repeating and tourbillon. However the most noticeable watch that is presented at the exhibition was nothing less than the piece which Patek Philippe unveiled in 2014 to commemorate their 175th year anniversary the reference 5175 Grand Master Chime.

To celebrate the exhibition, Patek Philippe made several reference available for purchase by their most important clients. The present lot is London 2015 Special Edition of reference 5153G, with hinged dust cover engraved "PATEK PHILIPPE LONDON 2015" in a limited run of 80 pieces.

*Christie's* is honoured to offer the very first and so far only known example of reference 5153G-012 that has ever been offered at auction. Furthermore, the present watch is still double factory sealed and therefore has never been worn, nor taken out of its original packaging. The present watch is an exceedingly rare opportunity for the savvy Patek Philippe collector to own one of the rarest modern production Patek Philippe wristwatches.

PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE



Of.  0101  
Article **5153G-012** Pres. Box  
Dial H900.918.HPN EM123  
Brac. H970.1076.NC-1  
Nr 5887350/6047456

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5159J



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION

**- 2576**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5159, MOVEMENT NO. 5'835'079, CASE NO. 6'014'285, CIRCA 2014

Cal. 324/336 automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 30 jewels, silvered matte dial with centre guilloché sunburst pattern, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the day, month and leap year display, retrograde date, glazed display snap on back, hinged dust cover, screwed lugs, 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

38 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-450,000**

**US\$38,000-57,000**

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 4 February 2015, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、閏年及月相顯示，型號5159，附證書及盒子，約2014年製



Patek Philippe introduced reference 5159 in 2007 with a larger case than its predecessor reference 5059. It was first manufactured in yellow and white gold and since 2010 is available in pink gold also.



# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5059J



ANOTHER PROPERTY

**-2577**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5059, MOVEMENT NO. 1'958'948, CASE NO. 4'128'252, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Cal. 315/136 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 31 jewels, white dial, Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, arched sector for retrograde date, three apertures for day, month, leap year indication, subsidiary dial for moon phases, circular Officer style case, glazed snap on back, hinged dust cover, extended screw lugs, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 36 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with white dial and black painted Roman numerals in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 17 February 2002.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，2002年製



The present lot is fresh to the market.

Reference 5059, introduced into the market in 1998, possesses an intriguing complication: a retrograde date display. The date is indicated by a hand progressing along a 240 degree arc located within the hour scale between 8 and 4 o'clock. Around midnight on the last day of each month, be it the 28th, 29th, 30th, or 31st, the hand automatically jumps back to the 1st. Reference 5059 was discontinued in 2006 and replaced by reference 5159.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5050J



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

~ 2578

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5050, MOVEMENT NO. 1'957'155, CASE NO. 2'961'740, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Cal. 315/136 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 31 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, arched retrograde calendar ring with Arabic numerals and central date hand, three apertures for day, month and leap year indication, aperture for moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
35 mm. diam.

**HK\$240,000-400,000**

**US\$32,000-52,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and raised yellow gold indexes in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 19 July 1994.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 金自動上弦腕錶 · 配萬年曆 · 中心秒針 · 逆返日曆 · 閏年及月相顯示 · 型號 5050 · 1994 年製



The present example is fresh to the market.

Reference 5050, Patek Philippe's first perpetual calendar wristwatch featuring a retrograde date made in series, was introduced at the Basel Fair in 1993, cased in yellow gold only. As of 1995, it was also available in pink gold, white gold and platinum but still exclusively with the silvered dial, applied Roman numerals, aperture for the moon phases, the very first examples with outer railway minute divisions. Following substantial demand from clients, Patek Philippe introduced a second version featuring applied baton indexes, a modified moon phases display now in form of a circular subsidiary dial, outer beady minute divisions and the addition of the designation "Automatic".

Discontinued in 2002, reference 5050 is today a highly sought after collector's watch, a modern classic enjoying popularity both amongst scholars and aficionados for day to day wear.

Reference 5050 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 296.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5040J



## VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**- 2579**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND BREGUET NUMERALS**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5040, MOVEMENT NO. 773'574, CASE NO. 2'923'386, CIRCA 1992

Cal. 240 Q automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, 22k gold rotor, silvered dial, applied gold Breguet numerals, three subsidiary dials for day combined with 24 hour indication, month combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display snap on back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 35 mm. wide

**HK\$150,000–220,000**

**US\$19,000–28,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 18 January 1993, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時、閏年顯示及寶璣數字，型號5040，約1992年製



Production of reference 5040 was launched in 1992 and ceased in 2007, the majority cased in yellow gold, then in platinum, white gold, and a smaller number available in pink gold. The present example is from the early production of this model.

This model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 295.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5041G



- 2580

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND 24 HOUR INDICATION, BLACK DIAL, BREGUET NUMERALS, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, BOX AND ADDITIONAL CASE BACK**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5041, MOVEMENT NO. 3'126'951, CASE NO. 4'076'928, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Cal. 240/114 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 27 jewels, black dial, applied Breguet numerals, three subsidiary dials for day combined with 24 hour indication, month combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 35 mm. wide

**HK\$350,000-450,000**

**US\$45,000-57,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 13 October 2004, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, 9 white gold Breguet numerals and dot minute tract in 2004 and its subsequent sale on 7 July 2004.

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、閏年、24小時顯示、黑色錶盤及寶璣數字，型號5041，附證書、盒子及附加底蓋，約2003年製



Fresh to the market, the present reference 5041, in overall very good condition, is the rarest of all perpetual calendar watches of Patek Philippe's standard production. In production from 1995 to 2003, it is with the exception of the enlarged flat bezel, identical to reference 5040. Reference 5041 was exclusively made in white gold, with black dial and Breguet numerals. Although the exact production numbers are not publicly known, reference 5041 is clearly one of the rarest models featuring a perpetual calendar of recent production.

To the best of our knowledge, less than 20 examples have been seen on the market thus far. Furthermore, the present watch comes complete with Certificate of Origin and the second case back.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5139G



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

**2581**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, BLACK LACQUERED DIAL, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, BOX AND ADDITIONAL CASE BACK SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5139, MOVEMENT NO. 5'765'641, CASE NO. 4'659'028, CIRCA 2013**

Cal. 240 Q automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 27 jewels, black lacquered dial, applied baton numerals, three subsidiary dials with day combined with 24 hour indication, month combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, circular case, hobnail bezel, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 38 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-400,000**

**US\$38,000-50,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 14 February 2014, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k 白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24 小時、閏年顯示及黑色漆錶盤，型號 5139，附證書、盒子及附加底蓋，約 2013 年製



Reference 5139 was introduced to the market in 2008 and replaced reference 5039. Its classic Calatrava style features a larger diameter of 38 mm. as opposed to the 35 mm. of its predecessor.

According to our research, it is only the second reference 5139 with black lacquered dial to come up for auction thus far. Furthermore, the present watch is fresh to the market and is offered here in pristine condition.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**- 2582**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, OFFICER MODEL, REF. 3960, MOVEMENT NO. 769'166, CASE NO. 2'864'078, CIRCA 1989

Cal. 215 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, porcelain-white dial, Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular Officer-style case, extended screwed lugs, hinged back, gold dust cover engraved *Patek Philippe Genève 150e Anniversaire 1839-1989*, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
33 mm. diam.

**HK\$90,000-130,000**

**US\$11,500-16,500**

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18K金腕錶 · 配寶璣數字 · “OFFICER” · 型號3960 · 為紀念百達翡麗150周年而限量生產 · 約1989年製



In 1989 Patek Philippe made 2200 pieces of this watch to commemorate the firm's 150th Anniversary. Of those, 2000 were cased in yellow gold. The reference 3960's design was influenced by the first wristwatches of the early 20th century with a rounded bezel. The design of the reference 3960 features an officer-style case back that, when opened, reveals the 150th anniversary engraving and movement number.



2582

(detail of the case back)

**- 2583**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH TEN DAY POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE MILLENNIUM**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, 10 DAYS, YEAR 2000, REF. 5100, MOVEMENT NO. 3'201'050, CASE NO. 4'102'561, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Cal. 28-20/220 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 29 jewels, grained silvery-grey dial, applied dagger and Arabic numerals, two subsidiary dials for ten day power reserve and constant seconds, rectangular case, angular flared sides, glazed display back engraved *Year 2000 Patek Philippe* secured by four screws, 18k gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
35 mm. length

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**



2583

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, Attestation, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate dated 26 July 2000, commemorative medal, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and slip case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with grained silvery-grey dial and applied yellow gold hour markers in 2000 and its subsequent sale in 27 November 2000.

百達翡麗 · 精細及罕有 · 18k金長方形腕錶 · 配10天動力儲存 · 為紀念千禧年而限量生產 · 型號5100 · 附證書及盒子 · 2000年製



To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.

Of highly distinctive case form, reference 5100 takes its design from the similar, albeit smaller, reference 2554 from the 1950s, which is also known as the “manta ray” model. Produced in a limited edition, reference 5100 was launched in 2000 to celebrate the new millennium.

What makes this watch a modern take on its predecessor, apart from its size, is also the employment of a power reserve for the amazing duration of 10 days. Conveniently for the wearer of the watch, the mechanism will keep running up to ten days straight without requiring the daily or perhaps 36 hours winding necessary for ordinary timepieces.

Reference 5100 is Patek Philippe's first model featuring a ten-day power reserve. Made in a limited edition, this watch can never be recreated exactly as the firm destroyed the tools that were necessary for making the reference. The prestigious Geneva maker made a total of 3,000 pieces of reference 5100. Of these, 1,500 examples were made in yellow gold, 750 in pink gold, 450 in white gold and 300 in platinum, the latter with a flawless Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6 o'clock.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

## 'Annual Calendar'

**~2584**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND 24 HOUR INDICATION**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5035, MOVEMENT NO. 3'056'709, CASE NO. 4'019'676, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Cal. 315/198 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 35 jewels, black semi-glossy dial, applied luminous Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for day, month and 24 hour indication, window for date, sweep centre seconds, circular case, glazed display screw back, platinum *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black semi-glossy dial, Roman numerals in white gold in 1997 and its subsequent sale in 27 June 1997.

百達翡麗 · 精細及罕有 · 鉑金自動上弦腕錶 · 配年曆 · 中心秒針及24小時顯示 · 型號5035 · 1997年製



Reference 5035 was the first wristwatch ever to be fitted with an annual calendar. The model was in production from 1996 to 2005. To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 323.

For another example of the Reference 5035 in gold, please see Lot 2585 in this sale.



2584



2585

**~2585**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, 24 HOUR INDICATION AND BLACK DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5035, MOVEMENT NO. 3'058'827, CASE NO. 4'031'355, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Cal. 315/198 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 35 jewels, semi-glossy black dial, applied luminous Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for day, month and 24 hour indication, window for date, sweep centre seconds, circular case, glazed display screw back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000-180,000**

**US\$15,000-23,000**

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with semi-glossy black dial and gold Roman numerals with luminescent coating in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 3 July 1998.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k金自動上弦腕錶 · 配年曆 · 中心秒針 · 24小時顯示及黑色錶盤 · 型號5035 · 1998年製



To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market and the fifth example with a black dial and cased in yellow gold to appear at auction thus far.

For another example of the Reference 5035 in platinum, please see Lot 2584 in this sale.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

## 'Annual Calendar'

THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

**2586**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5036/1, MOVEMENT NO. 3'289'298, CASE NO. 4'260'194, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Cal. 315 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 37 jewels, Ceramic-white dial, applied luminous bassine Style Roman numerals, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, outer railway minute divisions, two subsidiary dials for day and month in French, aperture for moon phases, window for date, fan-form power reserve indicator, circular case, glazed display screw back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

37 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 195 mm.

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 1 October 2004, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with ceramic-white dial, Roman numerals in bassine style and luminescent coating in 2004 and its subsequent in 1 October 2004.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、動力儲存及月相顯示，型號5036/1，2004年製



The present watch features an added layer of interest due to its provenance: consigned in Switzerland, its original owner - who is offering it for sale - is a watchmaker at Patek Philippe. The piece was acquired directly from the company instead of a retailer, and that's the reason why the guarantee is not stamped.

Patek Philippe produced reference 5036 from 1997 until approximately 2006. The reference was the first annual calendar wristwatch with moon phases. To the best of our knowledge, this watch is fresh to the market.



2586

ANOTHER PROPERTY

**-2587**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5146, MOVEMENT NO. 3'420'410, CASE NO. 3'151'299, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Cal. 315/299 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels, cream dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, outer railway minute divisions with luminous dot indexes, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for day and month, aperture for moon phases, window for date, power reserve indication, circular case, glazed display screw back, 18k gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**

With *Patek Philippe* slip case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cream dial, 3 Arabic numerals and baton-cut indexes in yellow gold and luminescent coating in 2005 and its subsequent sale in 29 August 2005.

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、動力儲存及月相顯示，型號5146，2005年製



2587



To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.

Introduced in 2005, reference 5146 replaced reference 5035, now featuring a moon phase display instead of the 24 hour indication and a power reserve. It is fitted with the patented annual calendar mechanism. This useful complication automatically corrects the date for months with 30 and 31 days while displaying the month and the day of the week - and only requires correction once a year at the end of February.



# PATEK PHILIPPE

‘Calatrava’

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**2588**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5107/1, MOVEMENT NO. 3'249'552, CASE NO. 4'164'570, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Cal. 315/190 automatic movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 30 jewels, opaline-white dial, applied baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular case, screw down crown, glazed display screw back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* bracelet and double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 37 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 182 mm.

**HK\$150,000–250,000**

**US\$19,000–32,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated April 2006. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Opaline-white dial and white gold indexes in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 26 September 2002.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k 白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶 · 配中心秒針及日曆顯示 · 型號 5107/1 · 2002 年製



Patek Philippe produced reference 5107 from 2000 until 2006. The model was produced in yellow, white and pink gold as well as platinum. The reference 5127 replaced this model.



2588

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

**~ 2589**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE PLATINUM DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND TWO-TONE SILVERED DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 5134, MOVEMENT NO. 3'086'628, CASE NO. 4'255'314, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Cal. 215/156 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, two-tone silvered dial, applied baton numerals, skeletonised hand for second time zone, two subsidiary dials for seconds and 24 hour indication, circular case, glazed display screw back, two buttons in the band for hour setting, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000–180,000**

**US\$15,000–23,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 3 October 2005, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with two-tone silvered dial and white gold indexes in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 8 January 2004.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 鉑金腕錶 · 配兩地時間 · 24 小時顯示及雙色銀錶盤 · “Travel Time” · 型號 5134 · 約 2004 年製



2589



The present watch is fresh to the market and furthermore in overall very good condition.

In 2001, Patek Philippe presented a contemporary dual time zone watch by introducing the Calatrava Travel Time for Men, reference 5134, which remained in production until 2008.

# PATEK PHILIPPE



2590

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~2590

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 4934, MOVEMENT NO. 5'623'164, CASE NO. 4'561'734, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 215 mechanical movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 18 jewels, brown engine-turned dial, luminous Roman numerals, two mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials for seconds and 24 hour indication, central pierced hand for second time zone, circular case, diamond-set bezel, two rectangular button in the band for setting the second time zone, glazed display screw back, 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 34 mm. diam.

**HK\$170,000-220,000**

**US\$21,500-28,000**

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配兩地時間、24小時顯示及貝母錶盤，“Calatrava Travel Time”，型號4934，約2010年製



Reference 4934 was introduced to the market in 2007 and remained in production until about 2012.

~2591

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4937, MOVEMENT NO. 5'576'781, CASE NO. 4'741'681, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Cal. 324/397 automatic movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 34 jewels, white mother-of-pearl dial, applied Breguet numerals, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, two subsidiary dials for day and month, window for date, circular case, pavé-set diamond stepped bezel, band and lugs glazed display screw back, 18k pink gold and diamond-set *Patek Philippe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 37 mm. diam.

**HK\$250,000-400,000**

**US\$32,000-50,000**

With *Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives* confirming production of the present watch with white mother-of-pearl dial, pink gold Breguet numerals and set with 472 diamonds weighing approximately 3.23 carats in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 16 December 2010.

百達翡麗，精細及吸引，18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針及貝母錶盤，型號4937，2010年製



Reference 4937 was launched in 2006. The dial is in natural white mother-of-pearl with gold Breguet numerals, complemented by the beautiful pearl-white tone of the leather strap. Furthermore, the present lot is fresh to the market and offered here in excellent overall condition.



2591



(detail of the buckle)



2592

**2592**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 7120, MOVEMENT NO. 5'549'336, CASE NO. 4'507'752, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Cal. 215 PS mechanical movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 18 jewels, cream guilloché dial with enamel coating, applied baton numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, diamond-set bezel, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe Henri Stern* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
31 mm. diam.

**HK\$90,000–180,000**

**US\$11,000–23,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 9 January 2011, instruction manual, leather wallet and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cream guilloché dial with enamel coating in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 13 August 2010.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k紅金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶 · 型號7120 · 2010年製



The present lot is fresh to the market.

**2593**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4858, MOVEMENT NO. 3'117'294, CASE NO. 4'303'862, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Cal. 16-250/161 mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered dial with engine-turned centre, diamond-set numerals, subsidiary seconds, aperture for moon phases, circular case, diamond-set bezel and crown, snap on back, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
29 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000–150,000**

**US\$12,500–19,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with silvered dial, 12 diamond hour markers and set with 61 diamonds weighing approximately 0.44 carats in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 12 October 2005.

百達翡麗 · 精細 · 18k白金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶 · 配月相顯示 · 型號4858 · 約2005年製



The present lot is fresh to the auction market.

The reference 4858 was launched in 1998 and produced until 2006. This model was offered in different variations and the present example features a silver dial, feuille hands, diamond bezel, hour markers and cabochon crown. This model was Patek Philippe's first moon phase wristwatch for ladies.



2593



2594

**- 2594**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND LAVENDER MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 83505, MOVEMENT NO. 966'589, CASE NO. 821'930, CIRCA 2006

Cal. 1410 mechanical movement, 22 jewels, lavender mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set numerals, fan-form power reserve indication, aperture for moon phase, circular case, diamond-set bezel and lugs, pavé-set diamond band, glazed display back secured by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Vacheron Constantin* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*.  
31 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000–150,000**

**US\$12,500–19,000**

With *Vacheron Constantin* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee Certificate dated 29 November 2007.

江詩丹頓 · 精細 · 18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶 · 配動力儲存 · 月相顯示及淡紫色貝母錶盤 · 型號83505 · 約2006年製

# VACHERON CONSTANTIN



2595

**2595**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 15545/979, CASE NO. 614'993, CIRCA 2006

Cal. 1052 mechanical movement, 22 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, circular case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet, case, crystal and movement signed  
22 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$160,000-280,000**

**US\$20,000-35,000**

With *Vacheron Constantin* pouch.

江詩丹頓 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶 · 型號15545/979 · 約2006年製

**2596**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, PHIDIAS MODEL, NO. 216, REF. 48010/1, CASE NO. 609'709, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 1130 automatic movement, 19 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, window for date, circular case, diamond-set bezel and ends, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold and part diamond-set *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

33 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 180 mm.

**HK\$120,000-180,000**

**US\$ 15,000-23,000**

With *Vacheron Constantin* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

江詩丹頓 · 精細 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶 · 配日曆顯示 · “Phidias”，編號216 · 型號48010/1 · 約2000年製



2596

# HARRY WINSTON

PROPERTY OF A EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

⊕ **2597**

**HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER MODEL, REF. 210/LCQ39R, NO. 028, CASE NO. 062274, CIRCA 2012

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, diamond-set and dot outer chapter ring, three subsidiary dials with diamond-set chapter ring for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, circular case, diamond-set bezel, bar lugs, terminals and crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold and diamond-set *Harry Winston* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

39 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 185 mm.

**HK\$120,000–240,000**

**US\$15,000–30,000**

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石石英鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，“Premier”，編號028，型號210/LCQ39R，約2012年製



2597

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**2598**

**HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER MODEL, CASE NO. 0505, CIRCA 2010

Automatic movement, 27 jewels, silvered dial, Arabic numerals on inner chapter ring, sweep centre seconds, window for date, circular case, diamond-set bezel and ends, glazed display snap on back, 18k gold and diamond-set *Harry Winston* bracelet and double concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 34 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 185 mm.

**HK\$120,000–200,000**

**US\$15,000–25,000**

With *Harry Winston* International Repair Warranty validity from October 2014 to October 2015 and leather pouch.

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Premier”，約2010年製



2598



2599

**~2599**

**DANIEL ROTH. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED DANIEL ROTH, PAPILLON MODEL, REF. 318.Y.60, NO. 43/210, CIRCA 1999

Cal. DR 115 automatic movement, 27 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial with aperture for Arabic jumping hour and sector for minutes, central subsidiary dial with outer engraved Arabic numerals for constant seconds with two rotating hands for minute indication, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k white gold *Daniel Roth* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 41 mm. wide

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$ 10,000-15,000**

With *Daniel Roth* blank Garantie, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Daniel Roth，精細，18k 白金酒桶形自動上弦跳時腕錶，"Papillon"，限量生產，編號43/210，型號318.Y.60，約1999年製

•PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG COLLECTOR

**~2600**

**HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD RETROGRADE DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER EXCENTER TIME ZONE MODEL, NO. 182, REF. 200-MMTZ39W, CASE NO, 011423, CIRCA 2004

Cal. J7061 mechanical movement, 20 jewels, silvered grey engine-tuned dial, Arabic numerals, eccentric time display with aperture for day and night indication, silvered chapter ring for retrograde 24 hour second time zone, fan-form sector for power reserve indication, magnified window for date, circular case, screw down crown at 8 o'clock, back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Harry Winston* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 39 mm. diam.

**HK\$55,000-85,000**

**US\$7,000-10,500**

With *Harry Winston* International Warranty dated 28 October 2004, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k 白金腕錶，配逆返兩地時間、動力儲存、日曆及日夜顯示，"Premier Excenter Time Zone"，編號182，型號200-MMTZ39W，約2004年製



2600

# HARRY WINSTON

*'Midnight GMT Tourbillon'*



PROPERTY OF A EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

**- 2601**

**HARRY WINSTON. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, MIDNIGHT GMT DUAL TIME TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 5/5, REF. 450/MATTZ45R, CIRCA 2010

Automatic movement, 34 jewels, aperture for one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the brown engine-turned dial, Arabic and baton numerals, two eccentric time displays for local and second time zone combined with day and night indication, aperture for names of 24 world cities, large circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Harry Winston* double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 45 mm. diam.

**HK\$320,000-640,000**

**US\$40,000-80,000**

海瑞溫斯頓，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、兩地時間及日夜顯示，“Midnight GMT Dual Time Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號5/5，型號450/MATTZ45R，約2010年製



(detail of the back)

# HARRY WINSTON & ANTOINE PREZIUOSO

*'Opus Two'*  
*No. 05/11*



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**-2602**

**HARRY WINSTON & ANTOINE PREZIUOSO. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON & ANTOINE PREZIUOSO, OPUS TWO MODEL, NO. 05/11, CASE NO. 006'963, CIRCA 2002

Cal. OPUS 2 mechanical jewelled movement, one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the finely engraved skeletonised dial, circular case, mobile lugs, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k white gold *Harry Winston* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
38 mm. diam.

**HK\$650,000-1,000,000**

**US\$84,000-130,000**

With *Harry Winston* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

海瑞溫斯頓及Antoine Prezioso，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，"Opus Two"，限量生產，編號05/11，約2002年製



(detail of the back)





Born in Geneva in 1957, Antoine Prezioso has watchmaking in his genes. While other children played with toys, Antoine Prezioso was already dismantling and reconstructing watch movements with his father at the age of 7. In 1974, Antoine Prezioso gained entrance to the Geneva Watchmaking School and for 4 years, he trained as a watch restorer while specializing as a practicing watchmaker and graduated with the highest honours. Antoine Prezioso's passion and talent for watchmaking was instantly recognized by Patek Philippe for which he worked for two years specializing in major horological complications.

In 1981, Antoine Prezioso opened his own workshop in Geneva where he was immediately entrusted with the precious timepieces of the collection of the Musée de l'Horlogerie de Genève (Geneva Watch Museum) as well as some of the world's most prestigious private collections. For many years, Antoine Prezioso remained a behind-the-scenes creator of many complicated watches for various world-famous watch brands, the highlight being the commission from Breguet to create a series of minute repeating wristwatches with a perpetual calendar, a technical feat which was then never produced before and took 2 years of study, research and development before the production of the first watch.

In 2002, Antoine Prezioso introduced the largest collection of Tourbillon models at Baselworld with six different tourbillons presented in cutting-edge cases of his own design. The same year, Antoine Prezioso was asked by Maximilian Büsser to create Opus 2. Antoine Prezioso's reputation continues to grow as he develops a worldwide audience for his high end timepieces of complicated movements and innovative designs. His determination to limit the quantities of his timepieces and to maintain full control of his creative process has won him a major position in today's world of high horology. In creating the Opus 2, Antoine Prezioso drew inspiration from the ironwork of the entrance to the Harry Winston boutique at Fifth Avenue in New York and by the wonderful life in New York city. The result is the stunning handcrafted skeletonized dial which incorporates the initials HW that decorates the arch over the New York boutique.

To complement the beautifully delicate openwork decoration of the dial, Antoine Prezioso turned to his favourite complication - the tourbillon which formed the basis of two complicated timepieces, a simple Tourbillon and a Tourbillon which incorporates Harry Winston's patented Retrograde Perpetual Calendar. Seemingly whimsical, it took Antoine Prezioso many hours to develop the gear train which is responsible both for the movement of the hands and the function of the calendar on the back of the watch. Such is the attention to detail of Antoine Prezioso, it was reputed that, while working on the Opus 2 series, he wore gloves to avoid the contact of human skin with the elements of the movement and would hold his breath while assembling the more minute parts of the movement.

# HARRY WINSTON & VIANNEY HALTER

‘Opus 3’  
No. 25/25



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE ASIAN COLLECTION

- 2603

**HARRY WINSTON & VIANNEY HALTER. AN UNUSUAL AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY, HOURS AND DATE**

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON & VIANNEY HALTER, OPUS 3 MODEL, NO. 25/25, REF. 520/MMVHR, CASE NO. 044418, CIRCA 2014

Mechanical movement, 47 jewels, six magnified circular-shaped windows each with a coloured numeral for digital hour, minute, seconds and date display, blue for digital hours in upper windows on the left and right, upper left also with countdown of the four digital seconds before the minute jumps, black for digital minute in the lower windows on the left and right, red for digital date on the centre column read vertically, square case, horizontal winding crown, glazed display back secured by four screws, 18k white gold *Harry Winston* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
37 mm. wide.

**HK\$850,000-1,100,000**

**US\$110,000-140,000**

With *Harry Winston* instruction manual, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and additional black crocodile strap.

海瑞溫斯頓及Vianney Halter，獨特及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配數字時間及日曆顯示，“Opus 3”，限量生產，編號25/25，型號520/MMVHR，約2014年製

Born in 1963 near Paris, Vianney Halter entered the Watchmaking School of Paris at the age of 14. After he graduated in 1981, Vianney Halter spent the first ten years of his professional life in the restoration of fine antique clocks, pocket and wrist watches dating from the 16th to the 20th century, thus acquiring an extensive knowledge of the history of watchmaking and technical skills. After a brief stint in Bangkok, in 1990, Vianney Halter moved to Switzerland to work with his friend, François-Paul Journe, and together they designed complications for a number of famous Swiss watch brands. In 1994, Vianney Halter decided to establish his own brand in Sainte-Croix, in the Jura mountains of the canton of Vaud. He named his company Janvier SA in honour of the great French watchmaker Antide Janvier who worked in the mid-18th and early 19th century. There he continues to receive commissions from major brands such as Franck Muller, Audemars Piguet, Jaquet Droz, Breguet and Mauboussin while conducting with his own horological experiences inspired by all things mechanical.

In 1998, Vianney Halter became a member of the AHCI, (Académie Horlogère des Créateurs Indépendants, or the Horology Academy of Independent Watchmakers) and the same year, he presented his unique watch “Antiqua” at the AHCI stand at the Baselworld Exhibition. The inspiration of the Antiqua originates from the marine chronometer which Vianney Halter decided to adapt to an automatic perpetual calendar in a case with multiple reeved portholes to be worn on a wrist. Since then, Vianney Halter continues to astonish with his creations which challenge every known notion of horology with their ingenious and original movements and, unconventional designs, evoking at the same time age-old traditions of watchmaking and science fiction novels. It is therefore fitting that Vianney Halter was awarded the prestigious prize of Prix du Meilleur Horloger-Concepteur 2011 (2011 Best Watchmaker-Designer) at the XIth Grand Prix d’Horlogerie de Genève on November 19th, 2011.

In 2003, Maximilian Büsser totally changed directions when he approached his friend Vianney Halter to create the Opus 3. A truly independent watchmaker and a non-conformist creator, Vianney Halter is famous for his “OHNI”, objet horloger non identifié or unidentified horological object. His creations conjure up visions of Jules Verne’s famous science fiction novel “20,000 Leagues Under the Sea”. The Opus 3 was conceived after many conversations between Vianney Halter and Maximilian Büsser on the evolution of the wristwatch. The first wristwatches were mechanical and displayed the time in analogue form, with a numbered dial upon which are mounted at least a revolving hour hand and minute hand. The 1920’s saw the appearance of mechanical digital wristwatches in the form of “Jump Hours” which display the time using “digits” or numerals. Then came the invention of the quartz digital watch in the late 1960’s, followed by the growing appeal of quartz watches with analogue dials. In recent decades, the most popular timepieces are mechanical analogue watches again. Maximilian Büsser and Vianney Halter both felt that they should conclude cycle by creating a new mechanical watch which is completely digital.



Vianney Halter, always looking at ordinary mechanical “things”, took his inspiration for the Opus 3 from the calculating machine and changed it into an unprecedented way of reading time. Outwardly simple with its six potholes in a rectangular case featuring “only” a digital display of jumping hours, minutes, seconds and date, this watch is in fact a one-of-a-kind technical feat which required more than 2 years of research and development from the concept to its prototype. The Opus 3 movement is so complex, it requires more than 250 components including ten stacked and overlapping discs carrying a total of 47 Arabic numerals which rotate on their axes at different speeds to display the hours, minutes, seconds and date through the six potholes. As most of the parts did not pre-exist, Vianney Halter had to make 98 of the parts himself. The case of the Opus 3, with more than 80 parts, is as complex as the movement. As the movement could not be housed in any other case, Vianney Halter had to design a special case with a unique toothed winding crown which is solely adapted to the movement. The present watch is number 25 of a limited edition of 25 examples only.

# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

Vintage 1945

'Jackpot Tourbillon'



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**-2604**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE AND RARE OVERSIZED 18K WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR GOLD BRIDGE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH SLOT MACHINE AND CHIME MECHANISM**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, VINTAGE 1945 JACKPOT TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 99720, CASE NO.7, CIRCA 2013

Cal. GPFAYo8 mechanical movement, 38 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage with gold bridge visible through an aperture on the black matte dial, applied Arabic numerals, large aperture with three reels for slot machine, oversized rectangular case, slot machine operated by the lever to the band, glazed display back secured by four screws revealing the striking hammer, 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
42 mm. wide

**HK\$1,100,000-2,000,000**

**US\$140,000-250,000**

With Girard-Perregaux Certificate of Authenticity, blank International Guarantee, instruction manual, playing cards, chips, dice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏·非常精細、罕有及特大·18k白金長方形腕錶·配金橋陀飛輪及老虎機裝置·“Jackpot Tourbillon”·型號 99720·約 2013 年製





For many years prestigious watch manufactures have been seeking methods to improve on already establish complications such as the chronograph, tourbillon and minute repeating. However in the 2007 SIHH Girard-Perregaux released an overwhelming impressive wristwatch, The Vintage 1945 Jackpot Tourbillon Model with a novel new complication not seen on a wristwatch before.

This watch is interesting in many different perspectives, not only does it features the brand's remarkable Golden Bridge Tourbillon, but it is also composes of a mechanism inspired by the "Liberty Bell", a slot machine invented at the end of the 19th century. To activate the slot machine mechanism on the watch, one simply has to pull the lever on the right side of the case. The three reels at 12 o'clock will then start spinning and from right to left, each wheel will stop individually whiling chiming from the activated striking mechanism.

The beauty of this watch lies not only in the innovative idea of Girard-Perregaux, but also the technical difficult in structuring the mechanism of a slot machine into a watch that fits on your wrist.

# A. LANGE & SÖHNE

**• 2605**

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A LADY'S FINE PLATINUM BARREL-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, ARKADE MODEL, CASE NO. 131'552, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 911.4 rectangular mechanical movement, 30 jewels, black matte dial, applied Roman and lozenge numerals, double apertures for date, subsidiary seconds, barrel-shaped case, date adjust operated by the push button at 2 o'clock, glazed display back secured by four screws, *A. Lange & Söhne* platinum buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
22 mm. wide

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

**US\$5,000-7,700**

朗格·精細·鉑金女裝酒桶形腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Arkade”，約2000年製



2605

**~ 2606**

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE PLATINUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE, DATOGRAPH FLYBACK MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 13'482, CASE NO. 123'436, CIRCA 2000

Cal. L951.1 mechanical movement, 40 jewels, black dial, applied baton, square and Roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions and raised tachymetre scale, two silvered engine-turned subsidiary dials for seconds and 30 minute register, large double apertures for date, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, date change button and two chronograph buttons in the band, platinum *A. Lange & Söhne* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
39 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-280,000**

**US\$25,000-35,000**

With *A. Lange & Söhne* Guarantee Certificate dated 14 April 2000, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

朗格·精細·鉑金腕錶，配飛返計時功能及特大日曆顯示，“Datograph Flyback”，約2000年製

Introduced at the Baselworld 1999, the Datograph Flyback is the world's first chronograph based on the classic column-wheel principle with precise jumping minute counter and patented oversized date. It stops events with a duration up to 30 minutes with an accuracy of one-fifth of a second. The precise jumping minute counter allows easy reading of the stopped time. The flyback function allows the chronograph to be instantaneously reset to zero during an ongoing measurement by simply pressing the chronograph button. As soon as the button is released, a new timing cycle begins, hence eliminating the need to stop a measurement and reset the stop hand before starting a new timing. The patented oversized date in the twin gold-framed aperture ensures excellent legibility.

The movement consists of 406 parts, the plates and bridges are made of untreated German silver and finished with circular graining and Glashütte ribbing. The balance bridge is manually engraved with a master's personal free-hand technique, making each Datograph a one-of-a-kind timepiece.



2606



(detail of the back)

# A. LANGE & SÖHNE

'Zeitwerk'



- 2607

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A RARE AND FINE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY, POWER RESERVE AND HACK FEATURE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE ZEITWERK MODEL, REF. 140.029, MOVEMENT NO. 81'591, CASE NO. 194'875, CIRCA 2013

Cal. L043.1 mechanical movement, 68 jewels, black dial, apertures for digital Arabic numeral time display, fan form power reserve indicator, subsidiary seconds, large circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k white gold *A. Lange & Söhne* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
42 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-450,000**

**US\$38,000-57,000**

With *A. Lange & Söhne* Garantie dated 27 March 2014, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

朗格·罕有及精細·18k白金腕錶·配數字時間顯示·動力儲存及停秒功能·“Lange Zeitwerk”·型號140.029·約2013年製



(detail of the back)

One of the company's novelties is the Lange Zeitwerk model which is the first mechanical wristwatch by the German manufacture to feature a truly remarkable digital numeral display. A. Lange & Söhne was awarded with the prestigious Aiguille d'Or at the Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Genève, the highest distinction in today's watch market.

# A. LANGE & SÖHNE

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

~2608

## A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, RICHARD LANGE MODEL, MOVEMENT 75'886, CASE NO. 209'487, CIRCA 2012

Cal. L041.2 three-quarter plate mechanical movement, 26 jewels, silvered dial, Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, platinum *A. Lange & Söhne* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 40.5 mm. diam.

HK\$120,000–180,000

US\$15,000–23,000

With *A. Lange & Söhne* undated Garantie, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

朗格·精細·鉑金腕錶·配中心秒針及停秒功能·“Richard Lange”·約2012年製



2608

The Richard Lange model pays tribute to Richard Lange (1845-1935), eldest son of the company's founder Ferdinand Adolph Lange. Richard is said to have devoted his watchmaking career to scientific research for higher precision in watches. He is accredited with the discovery of a metal alloy for watch springs for which he was granted Patent No. 529945 in 1930.

The present watch model is regarded as the manufacture's first fine observation wristwatch and features a hack feature or stop second option. When the crown is pulled out, the blued steel sweep centre seconds hand and the balance are stopped, thus allowing the watch to be synchronized with a time signal. For further precision measurement the dial is divided into outer 1/6th seconds intervals.

~2609

## A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND ZERO-RESET FUNCTION

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, RICHARD LANGE "REFERENZUHR" MODEL, NO. 02/50, MOVEMENT NO. 81'159, CASE NO. 191'191, CIRCA 2010

Cal. L033.1 three-quarter plate mechanical movement, 34 jewels, silvered dial, Roman numerals, two subsidiary dials for seconds and power reserve indication, circular case, zero-reset function operated through the button at 2 o'clock, glazed display back secured by six screws, platinum *A. Lange & Söhne* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 40.5 mm. diam.

HK\$200,000–320,000

US\$25,000–40,000

With *A. Lange & Söhne* undated Garantie, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

朗格·精細及非常罕有·鉑金腕錶·配動力儲存及秒針歸零功能·“Richard Lange 'Referenzuhr'”·限量生產·編號02/50·約2010年製

The Richard Lange model pays tribute to Richard Lange (1845-1935), eldest son of the company's founder Ferdinand Adolph Lange. Richard is said to have devoted his watchmaking career to scientific research for higher precision in watches. He is accredited with the discovery of a metal alloy for watch springs for which he was granted Patent No. 529945 in 1930.

The present Richard Lange "Referenzuhr" was introduced to the market at SIHH 2010 and pays homage to the timekeeping service of the Mathematics and Physics Salon in 19th-century Dresden. The watch is equipped with a caliber L033.1 features *A. Lange & Söhne's* patented "zero-reset" mechanism simplifies the synchronization of the watch with a time signal. When the button at 2 o'clock is pushed, it automatically causes the subsidiary seconds hand to jump to the 12 o'clock or "zero" position.

Furthermore, the present watch is numbered 2 of a limited edition of only 50 examples in platinum. 75 examples were also produced in pink gold.



2609



# A. LANGE & SÖHNE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**-2610**

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGEMATIK SAX-O-MAT MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 43'100, CASE NO. 165'963, CIRCA 2010

Cal. L921.4 automatic movement, 45 jewels, 21k gold micro-rotor with platinum rim, finely hand-engraved balance bridge, silvered dial, applied baton numerals, large double aperture for date, subsidiary seconds, circular case, button in the band for date adjustment, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *A. Lange & Söhne* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
37 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

朗格·精細·18k紅金自動上弦腕錶·配日曆顯示·“Langematik Sax-O-Mat”·約2010年製



2610



2611

**-2611**

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DATE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 5842, CASE NO. 113'077, CIRCA 1995

Cal. L901.0 mechanical movement, 53 jewels, silvered matte dial, eccentric engine-turned time display, applied Roman and dagger-shaped numerals, large double apertures for date, fan-form power reserve indication, subsidiary seconds, circular case, solid case back secured by six screws, 18k gold *A. Lange & Söhne* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
38 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$12,500-19,000**

朗格·精細及罕有·18k金腕錶·配動力儲存及日曆顯示·“Lange 1”·約1995年製



The revolutionary Lange 31 is the first mechanical wristwatch with a power reserve of 31 days. The exceptionally high power reserve can assure high rate stability and consistent rate accuracy for an entire month. The watch features a key winding mechanism of historic pocket watches and can be wound with a stainless steel winding key through an aperture to the case back. This particular winding mechanism generates much more torque than would be possible with a crown. In order to prevent over tightening of the springs, this complex movement features a built-in torque limiting mechanism and a backstop ratchet that slows down the key when it is turned anti-clockwise.

The Lange 31 attests to the fine craftsmanship, technical excellence as well as aesthetic qualities at A. Lange & Söhne, making it a highly sought-after collector's watch.

# A. LANGE & SÖHNE

'Lange 31'



**-2612**

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH 31 DAY POWER RESERVE, REVOLUTIONARY KEY WINDING MECHANISM, DATE AND HACK FEATURE**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, MONATS-WERK, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 31 MODEL, REF. 130.025, MOVEMENT NO. 80'045, CASE NO. 179'861, CIRCA 2012

Cal. L034.1 mechanical movement, 62 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton numerals, sector for 31 day power reserve, large double apertures for date, subsidiary seconds, heavy circular case, button in the band for date adjustment, glazed display back secured by six screws with aperture for key winding mechanism for 31 day power reserve, platinum *A. Lange & Söhne* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 46 mm. diam.

**HK\$500,000-700,000**

**US\$65,000-90,000**

With *A. Lange & Söhne* key.

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配31天動力儲存、有匙上弦，日曆顯示及停秒功能，“Lange 31”，型號130.025，約2012年製

# F.P. JOURNE

PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**~2613**

**F.P. JOURNE. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, OCTA LUNE MODEL, CASE NO. 061-03L, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 1300 automatic movement, 36 jewels, 22k gold rotor, eccentric engine-turned white time display with Arabic numerals combined with subsidiary seconds all screwed onto the silvered dial plate, fan-form sector for 120 hours power reserve, window for date, aperture for moon phases, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

*Journe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

38 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000–180,000**

**US\$15,000–23,000**

F.P. Journe · 精細 · 鉑金自動上弦腕錶 · 配日曆顯示 · 動力儲存及月相顯示 · “Octa Lune” · 約2005年製

The Octa Lune combines the aesthetic refinement inherent to the brand. The dial features Journe's patented large date display as well as power reserve and 18K gold moon and star indication on blue background.



2613

ANOTHER PROPERTY

**~2614**

**F.P. JOURNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM DUAL TIME CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH RESONANCE-CONTROLLED TWIN INDEPENDENT GEAR-TRAIN MOVEMENT AND POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, INVENIT ET FECIT, CHRONOMÈTRE À RÉSONANCE MODEL, CASE NO. 390-RN, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 1499.3 18k pink gold mechanical movement with two independent gear-trains, 36 jewels, two engine-turned silvered dials with Arabic numerals combined with subsidiary seconds all screwed onto the silvered grey dial plate, fan-form sector for power reserve, circular case, crown at 12 o'clock to adjust both time zones, crown at 4 o'clock to synchronize the seconds hands, glazed display back secured by six screws, platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

40 mm. diam.

**HK\$220,000–320,000**

**US\$28,000–40,000**

With *F.P. Journe* instruction manual, one additional burgundy crocodile leather strap, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

F.P. Journe · 非常精細及罕有 · 鉑金腕錶 · 配兩地時間 · 共振式雙獨立擒縱系統及動力儲存 · “Chronomètre À Résonance” · 約2005年製



2614

The Chronomètre à Résonance model was launched in 2000. It is one of the exceedingly rare wristwatches in the world based on resonance, a natural physical phenomenon. The two balance wheels are synchronized by means of the resonance effect and naturally beat alternately. The negative effects of wrist and body movements are hence considerably reduced.

# F.P. JOURNE

'Chronomètre Souverain'

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**~2615**

**F.P. JOURNE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND BLACK DIAL, MADE FOR THE F.P. JOURNE BOUTIQUE**

SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, INVENIT ET FECIT, CHRONOMÈTRE SOUVERAIN BOUTIQUE EDITION MODEL, CASE NO. 812-CS, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 1304 18k pink gold twin barrel mechanical movement, 22 jewels, black engine-turned dial, applied Arabic numerals, eccentric subsidiary seconds, fan-form power reserve indicator, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *F.P. Journe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

38 mm. diam.

**HK\$150,000–250,000**

**US\$19,000–32,000**

With *F.P. Journe* Certificat d'Authenticité dated 18 September 2010, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

F.P. Journe · 精細及罕有 · 18k紅金腕錶 · 配動力儲存及黑色錶盤 · “Chronomètre Souverain Boutique Edition” · 為F.P. Journe精品店而製 · 約2010年製



2615

The present watch is part of the Boutique Collection that is available exclusively in six F.P. Journe international boutiques and features a pink gold case with a black dial. Furthermore, each boutique is allocated twelve pieces of this collection each year with a maximum of two examples for each model.

**~2616**

**F.P. JOURNE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, INVENIT ET FECIT, CHRONOMÈTRE SOUVERAIN MODEL, CASE NO. 346-CS, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 1304 18k pink gold twin barrel mechanical movement, 22 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Arabic numerals, eccentric subsidiary seconds, fan-form power reserve indicator, circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *F.P. Journe* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

38 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000–180,000**

**US\$15,000–23,000**

With *F.P. Journe* Certificat d'Authenticité dated 13 December 2006, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

F.P. Journe · 精細 · 18k紅金腕錶 · 配動力儲存 · “Chronomètre Souverain” · 約2005年製



2616

The Chronomètre Souverain is inspired by early 19th century marine chronometry. Fitted with an ultra slim manually wound 18K pink gold movement of only 3.7 mm that beats to a frequency of 21,600 alt./hour, the present watch is elegant and highly technical. In addition to the slimness of the movement, the two barrels, supplying a power reserve of 56 hours, operate in parallel to provide a constant force for unequalled precision.

# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

*'1966 Tourbillon with Gold Bridge'*



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

- 2617

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC GOLD BRIDGE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 220TH ANNIVERSARY OF GIRARD-PERREGAUX**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, 1966 TOURBILLON WITH GOLD BRIDGE MODEL, REF. 99535, NO. 32/50, CIRCA 2011

Cal. 9610 automatic movement, 31 jewels, one minute tourbillon carriage with gold bridge visible through an aperture in the silvered dial, Breguet numerals, circular case, engraved back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold *Girard-Perregaux* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

40 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With *Girard-Perregaux* Certificate of Authenticity, blank International Guarantee, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配金橋陀飛輪，"1966 Tourbillon With Gold Bridge"，為紀念芝柏220周年而限量生產，編號32/50，型號99535，約2011年製

The present watch is numbered 32 of a limited edition of only 50 examples made to commemorate the 220th anniversary of Girard-Perregaux in 2011. Furthermore, the present watch is in "like new" overall condition.

# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

## '1966 Minute Repeater'



**- 2618**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND ENAMEL DIAL**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, 1966 MINUTE REPEATER MODEL, REF. 99650, MOVEMENT NO. 19, CASE NO. 19, CIRCA 2013

Cal. GPE09 mechanical movement, 27 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, white enamel dial, applied Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds, circular case, minute repeating slide in the band, glazed display back secured by six screws, 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle, case, dial and movement signed 42 mm. diam.

**HK\$380,000-500,000**

**US\$49,000-65,000**

With Girard-Perregaux Certificate of Authenticity, blank International Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏，非常精細，18k紅金腕錶，配三問功能、寶璣數字及瑤瑤錶盤，  
“1966 Minute Repeater”，型號 99650，約 2013 年製

# GIRARD-PERREGAUX

**~2619**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WITH MOON PHASES AND SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, GIRARD-PERREGAUX 1966 MODEL, REF. 49535, CASE NO. 745, CIRCA 2014

Cal. GP033Mo.AL automatic movement, 27 jewels, silvered dial, two apertures for month and day, subsidiary dial for date combined with moon phases, sweep centre seconds, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold

*Girard-Perregaux* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-80,000**

**US\$7,700-10,000**

With *Girard-Perregaux* blank International Guarantee, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏·精細·18k白金自動上弦腕錶·配日、月、星期三曆、月相顯示及中心秒針·“Girard-Perregaux 1966”·型號49535·約2014年製



2619



2620

**~2620**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR AND EQUATION OF TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, GIRARD-PERREGAUX 1966 MODEL, REF. 49538, CASE NO. 148, CIRCA 2014

Cal. GP03300-0010 automatic movement, 44 jewels, white dial, baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for seconds, date and equation of time indication, fan-form aperture for month, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold *Girard-Perregaux* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

40 mm. diam.

**HK\$70,000-100,000**

**US\$9,000-12,500**

With *Girard-Perregaux* blank International Guarantee, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏·精細·18k白金自動上弦腕錶·配年曆·時間等式及日曆顯示·“Girard-Perregaux 1966”·型號49538·約2014年製



**~2621**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, GIRARD-PERREGAUX 1966 MODEL, REF. 49544, CASE NO. 134, CIRCA 2014

Cal. GP03300-0094 automatic movement, 27 jewels, silvered dial, baton numerals, slate-grey brushed inner 24 hour chapter ring with red central hand for second time zone, sweep centre seconds, subsidiary dial for date, circular case, two rectangular buttons in the band for hour setting, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Girard-Perregaux* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

**HK\$72,000-100,000**

**US\$9,200-12,500**

With *Girard-Perregaux* blank International Guarantee, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

芝柏·精細·18k紅金自動上弦腕錶·配兩地時間、日曆顯示及中心秒針·“Girard-Perregaux 1966”·型號49544·約2014年製



2621



2622

**~2622**

**JAQUET DROZ. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD DUAL TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND DATE**

SIGNED JAQUET DROZ, THE TIME ZONE MODEL, REF. J015133201, CASE NO. 132, CIRCA 2011

Cal. 5L60.4 automatic movement, 30 jewels, slate grey dial, applied dot numerals, three silvered engine-turned subsidiary dials for seconds, second time zone, 24 hour indication, window for date, circular case, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Jaquet Droz* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
43 mm. diam.

**HK\$48,000-64,000**

**US\$6,000-8,000**

With *Jaquet Droz* blank Warranty Certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

雅克德羅·精細·18k紅金自動上弦腕錶·配兩地時間、24小時及日曆顯示·“The Time Zone”·型號J015133201·約2011年製

# CARTIER

'Ballon Bleu'



**•~ 2623**  
**CARTIER. AN 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLEU MODEL, REF. 3003,  
CASE NO. 461297UX, CIRCA 2012

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, circular case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold Cartier buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$48,000-72,000**

**US\$6,000-9,000**

With Cartier Certificate dated 12 July 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

卡地亞，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，  
“Ballon Bleu”，型號3003，約2012年製



**2624**  
**CARTIER. AN 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLEU MODEL, REF. 3107,  
CASE NO. 117542QX, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 8101 MC automatic movement, 33 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals on outer silvered brushed chapter ring, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, window for date, circular case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, two chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold Cartier bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

44 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 165 mm.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$ 12,500-19,000**

卡地亞，18k紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，  
“Ballon Bleu”，型號3107，約2010年製

# CARTIER

'Ronde'



- 2625

**CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH FLYING TOURBILLON**

SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER MODEL, NO. 034/100, REF. 3464, MOVEMENT NO. 13, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 9453 MC finely engraved mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 19 jewels, one minute flying tourbillon carriage visible through the skeletonised dial, openwork Roman numerals, circular case, cabochon sapphire-set crown, glazed display back secured by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
45 mm. diam.

**HK\$450,000-600,000**

**US\$57,000-77,000**

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k紅金鏤空腕錶，配飛行陀飛輪，限量生產，編號034/100，型號3464，約2010年製



(detail of the back)

# PIAGET

*Automatic Tourbillon*  
*'Emperador Micro-Rotor'*



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**- 2626**

**PIAGET. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE**

SIGNED PIAGET, EMPERADOR ULTRA THIN AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. P10753, CASE NOS. 33 AND 1'094'777, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 1270P automatic movement, 35 jewels, aperture for one minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered semi-skeletonised dial, applied dagger numerals, off-centre aperture to reveal the rotor, large cushion-shaped case, back secured by six screws with glazed fan-form sector for power reserve, 18k pink gold *Piaget* deployant clasp, *case and movement signed*  
46 mm. wide

**HK\$400,000-640,000**

**US\$50,000-80,000**

伯爵, 精細, 18k 紅金枕形半鏤空自動上弦腕錶, 配陀飛輪及動力儲存, "Emperador Ultra Thin Automatic Tourbillon" · 型號 P10753 · 約 2013 年製



(detail of the back)



# CARTIER



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ **2627**  
**CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLEU MODEL, REF. 3006, CASE NO. 84176NX, CIRCA 2010  
 Quartz movement, silvered brushed dial, Roman numerals, circular case, diamond-set bezel, cabochon sapphire-set crown, back secured by four screws, 18k gold *Cartier* bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 28 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 168 mm.

**HK\$100,000-130,000**  
 US\$12,500-16,500

卡地亞，18k金鑲鑽石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Ballon Bleu”，型號3006，約2010年製



• ⊕ **2628**  
**CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, DIVAN DIAGONALE MODEL, REF. 2779, CASE NO. 21601CE, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, silvered matte dial, Roman numerals, asymmetrical case, diamond-set bezel, band and lugs, back secured by eight screws, 18k gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 45 mm. wide

**HK\$80,000-120,000**  
 US\$10,000-15,000

With *Cartier* Certificate dated 19 May 2005, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

卡地亞，18k金鑲鑽石女裝非對稱形石英腕錶，“Divan Diagonale”，型號2779，約2005年製



**2629**  
**CARTIER. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, TORTUE MODEL, REF. 2496, CASE NO. 340710MG, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 430 MC mechanical movement, 18 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, tonneau-shaped case, diamond-set bezel and crown, glazed display back secured by seven screws, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 34 mm. wide

**HK\$100,000-150,000**  
 US\$12,500-19,000

卡地亞，精細，18k金鑲鑽石酒桶形腕錶，“Tortue”，型號2496，約2010年製

# CARTIER



**~ 2630**  
**CARTIER. A RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE 30 SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED CARTIER, TORTUE MODEL, NO. 021/100, REF. 2689, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 9751 MC mechanical movement, 22 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, fan-form sector for retrograde 30 seconds, aperture for date, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 34 mm. wide

**HK\$60,000-90,000**

US\$7,700-11,000

卡地亞，罕有，18k紅金酒桶形腕錶，配逆返30秒及日曆顯示，“Tortue”，限量生產，編號021/100，型號2689，約2005年製



**~ 2631**  
**CARTIER. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE AND DATE**

SIGNED CARTIER, TORTUE MODEL, REF. 2761, CASE NO. 166, CIRCA 2010

Cal. 9910 MC mechanical movement, 25 jewels, silvered engine-turned dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds, fan-form sector for 8 day power reserve, double windows for date, tonneau-shaped case, glazed display back secured by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 38 mm. wide

**HK\$68,000-98,000**

US\$8,700-12,500

卡地亞，精細，18k白金酒桶形腕錶，配8天動力儲存及日曆顯示，“Tortue”，型號2761，約2010年製



**~ 2632**  
**CARTIER. AN 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, REF. 2805, CASE NO 126, CIRCA 2005

Two mechanical jewelled movements, silvered dial with Roman numerals divided for two time zones, tonneau-shaped curved case, two cabochon sapphire-set crowns, back secured by eight screws, 18k gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 43 mm. long

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

US\$10,000-15,000

With *Cartier* Certificate dated 6 November 2005, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

卡地亞，18k紅金酒桶形腕錶，配兩地時間，型號2805，約2005年製

# CARTIER

'Santos 100'



- 2633

**CARTIER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH FLYING TOURBILLON**  
SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS 100 MODEL, REF. 3068, MOVEMENT NO. 1132, CASE NO. 90,  
CIRCA 2010

Cal. 9452MC mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 19 jewels, one  
minute tourbillon carriage visible through the silvered engine-turned dial, Roman  
numerals, square case, sapphire-set crown, glazed display back secured by eight screws,  
18k pink gold Cartier double deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
41 mm. wide

**HK\$320,000-480,000**

**US\$40,000-60,000**

卡地亞，精細，18k紅金正方形腕錶，配飛行陀飛輪，“Santos 100”，型號3068，  
約2010年製



(detail of the back)



# CARTIER

'Santos 100'



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

**-- 2634**

**CARTIER. A STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS 100 MODEL, REF. 2656, CASE NO. 785786CE, CIRCA 2010

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered dial, Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, square case, bezel and case back secured by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, stainless steel *Cartier* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
38 mm. wide

**HK\$24,000-40,000**

US\$3,000-5,000

卡地亞 · 不銹鋼正方形自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · “Santos 100”，型號2656，約2010年製



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**-- 2635**

**CARTIER. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS**

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS 100 MODEL, REF. 2732, CASE NO. 86561CE, CIRCA 2000

Automatic jewelled movement, silvered matte dial, Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, square case, bezel decorated with eight diamonds, diamond-set side and lugs, case back secured by eight screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold *Cartier* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*.  
38 mm. wide

**HK\$120,000-180,000**

US\$15,000-23,000

卡地亞 · 精細 · 18k 金鑲鑽石正方形自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · “Santos 100”，型號2732，約2000年製

# PIAGET

## 'Miss Protocole XL'

⊕ 2636

**PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, MISS PROTOCOLE XL MODEL, REF. P10268, CASE NO. 953736, CIRCA 2006

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond and champlevé enamel dial depicting a cherry blossoms extending to the pavé-set diamond rectangular case, hinged lugs, back secured by six screws, detachable 18k white gold, champlevé enamel and pavé-set diamond *Piaget* clasp of similar design, *case, crystal and movement signed*

30 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 156 mm.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-23,000**

With *Piaget* Warranty Certificate dated 23 November 2006, expired Repair Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and service box.

伯爵 · 精細及吸引 · 18k 白金及珞瑯鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶 · “Miss Protocole XL” · 限量生產 · 型號 P10268 · 約 2006 年製



2636

⊕ 2637

**PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, MISS PROTOCOLE XL MODEL, REF. P10268, CASE NO. 953735, CIRCA 2006

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond and champlevé enamel dial depicting an iris, the scene extending to the pavé-set diamond rectangular case, hinged lugs, back secured by six screws, detachable 18k white gold, champlevé enamel and pavé-set diamond *Piaget* clasp of similar design and fabric strap suspending tassels of crystal beads, *case, crystal and movement signed*

30 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 170 mm.

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**

With *Piaget* Warranty Certificate dated 25 December 2006, expired Repair Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and service box.

伯爵 · 精細及吸引 · 18k 白金及珞瑯鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶 · “Miss Protocole XL” · 限量生產 · 型號 P10268 · 約 2006 年製



2637

# PIAGET

## 'Miss Protocole XL'



2638

⊕ **2638**

**PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, MISS PROTOCOLE XL MODEL, REF. P10267, CASE NO. 946'429, CIRCA 2006

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond and champlévé enamel dial depicting an orchid, the scene extending to the pavé-set diamond rectangular case, hinged lugs, back secured by six screws, detachable 18k gold, champlévé enamel and pavé-set diamond *Piaget* clasp of similar design, *case, crystal and movement signed*

30 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 145 mm.

**HK\$150,000–200,000**

**US\$19,000–25,000**

With *Piaget* Warranty Certificate dated 25 December 2006, expired Repair Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and service box.

伯爵，精細及吸引，18k 金及珙瑯鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶，  
“Miss Protocole XL”，限量生產，型號P10267，約2006年製

⊕ **2639**

**PIAGET. A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED PIAGET, MISS PROTOCOLE XL MODEL, REF. P10267, CASE NO. 953'750, CIRCA 2006

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond and champlévé enamel dial depicting a bamboo grove, the scene extending to the pavé-set diamond rectangular case, hinged lugs, back secured by six screws, detachable 18k gold, champlévé enamel and pavé-set diamond *Piaget* clasp of similar design, leather strap with crystal beads insert and suspending tassels, *case, crystal and movement signed*

30 mm. bezel width; overall length approximately 155 mm.

**HK\$160,000–240,000**

**US\$20,000–30,000**

With *Piaget* Warranty Certificate dated 23 November 2006, expired Repair Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and service box.

伯爵，精細及吸引，18k 金及珙瑯鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶，  
“Miss Protocole XL”，限量生產，型號P10267，約2006年製



2639

Hermès was founded in 1837, when Thierry Hermès (1801-1878) first established Hermès as a harness workshop on the “Grands Boulevards” in Paris and that was later moved to the prestigious address 24 rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré. Mindful of making the finest harnesses, Thierry Hermès was prized several times, setting the basis for the future development of the brand. In 1970’s, La Montre Hermès, a watch division for fine watchmaking was founded in Bienne, Switzerland.

Based on their know-how developed by making fine harnesses and the relationships that they soon developed with suppliers of the finest goods and eminent personalities, like the Tsar of Russia to name only one of the first that granted his trust to the family brand, Hermès broadened its activities from harnesses to travel bags, watchmaking and furniture. As a pioneer, Hermès was granted the exclusive rights to use the zipper for leather goods and clothing. This led the basis for the development of comfortable yet elegant sport accessories.



**-2640**

**HERMÈS. A LADY’S VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MILLEFIORI GLASS DIAL**

SIGNED HERMÈS, PARIS, ARCEAU MILLEFIORI MODEL, NO. 1/24, CASE NO. 3’138’899, CIRCA 2014

Cal. H1912 automatic movement, 28 jewels, red ground millefiori glass dial with floral motif, circular case, diamond-set bezel and crown, glazed display back secured by five screws, 18k white gold *Hermès* buckle, case, crystal and dial signed 34 mm. diam.

**HK\$60,000-80,000**

**US\$7,700-10,000**

With *Hermès* Certificate Origin and International Warranty dated 12 November 2014, Diamond and Precious Metals Certificate dated 12 November 2014 confirming production of the present watch set with 61 diamonds weighing approximately 0.83 carats, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛馬仕，非常精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配千花玻璃錶盤，“Arceau Millefiori”，限量生產，編號1/24，約2014年製



**-2641**

**HERMÈS. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MILLEFIORI GLASS DIAL**

SIGNED HERMÈS, PARIS, ARCEAU MILLEFIORI MODEL, NO. 1/24, CASE NO. 3’134’459, CIRCA 2014

Cal. H1837 automatic movement, 28 jewels, blue ground millefiori glass dial with floral and star motifs, circular case, glazed display back secured by five screws, 18k white gold *Hermès* buckle, case, crystal and dial signed 41 mm. diam.

**HK\$30,000-40,000**

**US\$3,800-5,000**

With *Hermès* Certificate Origin and International Warranty dated 12 November 2014, Diamond and Precious Metals Certificate dated 12 November 2014, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛馬仕，非常精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配千花玻璃錶盤，“Arceau Millefiori”，限量生產，編號1/24，約2014年製



The present watch is numbered 1 of a very limited edition of 24 examples only.

# HERMÈS

## Arceau Platinum 'Le Temps Suspendu'

No. 1/24

-2642

HERMÈS. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND TIME SUSPENSION FUNCTION

SIGNED HERMÈS, PARIS, LE TEMPS SUSPENDU MODEL, NO. 1/24, CASE NO. 3'024'222, CIRCA 2014

Automatic movement, 21 jewels, blue engine-turned dial, silvered Breguet numerals, fan-form sector for retrograde date, circular case, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, time suspension function operated through the push button in the band at 9 o'clock, back secured by five screws and engraved with the *emblem of Hermès*, platinum *Hermès* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed* 43 mm. diam.

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$38,000-50,000

With *Hermès* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated 2 April 2015, Diamond and Precious Metals Certificate dated 2 April 2015 confirming production of the present watch set with 40 diamonds weighing approximately 3.81 carats, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

愛馬仕·精細及非常罕有·鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶·配逆返日曆顯示及時間暫停功能·“Le Temps Suspendu”·限量生產·編號1/24·約2014年製



The present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 24 examples.



# VAN CLEEF & ARPELS

## Lady Arpels Centenary Enamel 'Unique Piece'



**2643**

**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL AND ROTATING ENAMEL DIAL SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, THE LADY ARPELS CENTENARY MODEL, NO. 1/1, CASE NO. HH 10975, CIRCA 2006**

Mechanical jewelled movement, finely hand-painted enamel dial depicting changing seasons with floral, butterfly, dragonfly and snowflake motifs rotating over a cycle of 365 days under the mother-of-pearl cap of cloud motif, circular case, pavé-set diamond bezel and band, diamond-set crown, bar lugs and terminals, glazed display snap on back revealing calendar with setting crown, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Van Cleef & Arpels* buckle, case, dial and movement signed 36 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-450,000**

**US\$38,000-57,000**

With *Van Cleef & Arpels* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

梵克雅寶，獨一無二及非常精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配貝母及旋轉琺瑯錶盤，"The Lady Arpels Centenary"，編號1/1，約2006年製



The present Lady Arpels Centenaire model was made to commemorate of the 100th anniversary of Van Cleef & Arpels in 2006 and the present unique piece will be appealing to jewellery watch enthusiasts.

# GRAFF

'Leaf'



© 2644

**GRAFF. A LADY'S EXQUISITE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH**  
SIGNED GRAFF, LEAF MODEL, REF. GL 25 WGDS, NO. 010/300, CIRCA 2014

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, triangular buff-top sapphire-set numerals, circular case, diamond-set bezel, ends enhanced by brilliant-cut diamond and pear-shaped sapphire-set foliate decorating, back secured by four screws, 18k white and diamond-set *Graff* buckle, case, crystal and movement signed  
25 mm. diam.

**HK\$300,000-450,000**

**US\$38,000-57,000**

With *Graff* International Warranty dated 4 January 2015 and pouch.

格拉芙，優雅及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝石英腕錶，「Leaf」，限量生產，編號010/300，型號GL 25 WGDS，約2014年製

The present watch is numbered 10 of a limited edition of 300 examples and is set with diamonds weighing approximately 5.41 carats and sapphires weighing approximately 1.40 carats.



(detail of the buckle)



# GRAFF

'Star Icon'



- 2645

**GRAFF. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND BLACK MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED GRAFF, GRAFFSTAR ICON AUTOMATIC MODEL, CASE NO. GSA38PGDL10, CIRCA 2014

Automatic movement, 21 jewels, black mother-of-pearl and diamond-set dial, window for date, subsidiary dial for second time zone combined with day and night indication, circular case, triangular and hexagonal-cut diamond-set bezel, diamond-set crown, glazed display secured by six screws, 18k pink gold, triangular and tapered baguette-cut diamond-set *Graff* buckle, case, crystal and movement signed

38 mm. diam.

**HK\$500,000-800,000**

**US\$65,000-100,000**

With *Graff* International Warranty dated 29 October 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

格拉芙·精細·18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶·配兩地時間·日曆·日夜顯示及黑色貝母錶盤·“Graffstar Icon Automatic”，約2014年製



(detail of the buckle)

# ROLEX

## 'Daytona Beach'

-2646

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH YELLOW MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, BEACH MODEL, REF. 116519/2119, CASE NO. P929592, CIRCA 2000

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, yellow mother-of-pearl dial, applied Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw down crown, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw back, 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

US\$12,500-19,000

勞力士·精細·18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及黃色貝母錶盤，  
“Cosmograph Daytona”，“Beach”，型號116519/2119，約2000年製



2646

-2647

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH CHRYSOPRASE AGATE DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA BEACH MODEL, REF. 116519, CASE NO. K837993, CIRCA 2001

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, chrysoprase agate dial, applied Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

US\$12,500-19,000

With Rolex Garantie dated 29 December 2008.

勞力士·精細·18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及綠玉髓錶盤，  
“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，約2001年製



2647

# ROLEX

## 'Daytona Beach'



2648

-2648

### ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TURQUOISE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA BEACH MODEL, REF. 116519, CASE NO. Y566375, CIRCA 2002

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, turquoise dial, applied Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$12,500-19,000

勞力士，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及藍色錶盤，  
“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，約2002年製

-2649

### ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PINK MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA BEACH MODEL, REF. 116519, CASE NO. Y522875, CIRCA 2002

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, pink mother-of-pearl dial, applied Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
40 mm. diam.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$12,500-19,000

With Rolex undated Garantie.

勞力士，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及粉紅色貝母錶盤，  
“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，約2002年製



2649

## Garantie

ROLEX SA garantit la bonne marche de cette montre pour la durée de deux ans à partir de la date d'achat. La présente garantie ne couvre pas l'usure normale, la perte, le vol ou les dommages résultant d'une utilisation inappropriée. Toute adjonction ou substitution de pièces ou d'accessoires non fabriqués par ROLEX entraîne la fin de la garantie.

Cette garantie n'est valable que si (1) la montre a été vendue au consommateur par le Distributeur Agréé ROLEX dont le nom est indiqué sur le présent certificat, (2) le certificat a été dûment complété par le Distributeur Agréé ROLEX au moment de l'achat et (3) l'original de la garantie est remis avec la montre soit à un Distributeur Agréé ROLEX, soit à l'un des Centres Officiels S.A.V. ROLEX figurant au verso. Toute autre adjonction d'un tiers met fin à la garantie.

ROLEX SA certifie que ce chronomètre a été entièrement fabriqué en Suisse.

## Attestation de chronomètre officiel

ROLEX SA certifie que le mouvement de cette OYSTER PERPETUAL COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA BEACH a subi avec succès, pendant 360 heures consécutives, selon cinq protocoles différents, tous les contrôles de précision effectués par le Centre Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres (C.O.S.C.). Ce mouvement a ainsi obtenu le titre de Chronomètre Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres.

Nom et adresse de l'acheteur:

# ROLEX

## 'Daytona'

~2650

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116519, CASE NO. F756520, CIRCA 2004

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, pink mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set and applied Roman quarter numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 18k white gold *Rolex* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$110,000-150,000**

**US\$14,000-19,000**

With *Rolex* additional pink lizard strap.

勞力士 · 精細 · 18k 白金自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及粉紅色貝母錶盤 · “Cosmograph Daytona” · 型號 116519 · 約 2004 年製



2650

~2651

**ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH SODALITE DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116519/2119, CASE NO. K123441, CIRCA 2001

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, sodalite dial, applied diamond-set and Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, two screw down buttons in the band, screw down crown, screw back, 18k white gold *Rolex* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

With *Rolex* Garantie dated 7 March 2002, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士 · 精細及罕有 · 18k 白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及方鈉石錶盤 · “Cosmograph Daytona” · 型號 116519/2119 · 約 2001 年製



2651

# ROLEX

'Daytona Leopard'



**2652**

**ROLEX. AN IMPRESSIVE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND YELLOW SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEOPARD-PRINT DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116598SACO, CASE NO. K594556, CIRCA 2005

Cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, leopard-print dial, applied diamond-set and Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, tapered baguette-cut yellow sapphire-set bezel, pavé-set diamond shoulders, screw back, screw down crown, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 19 February 2015.

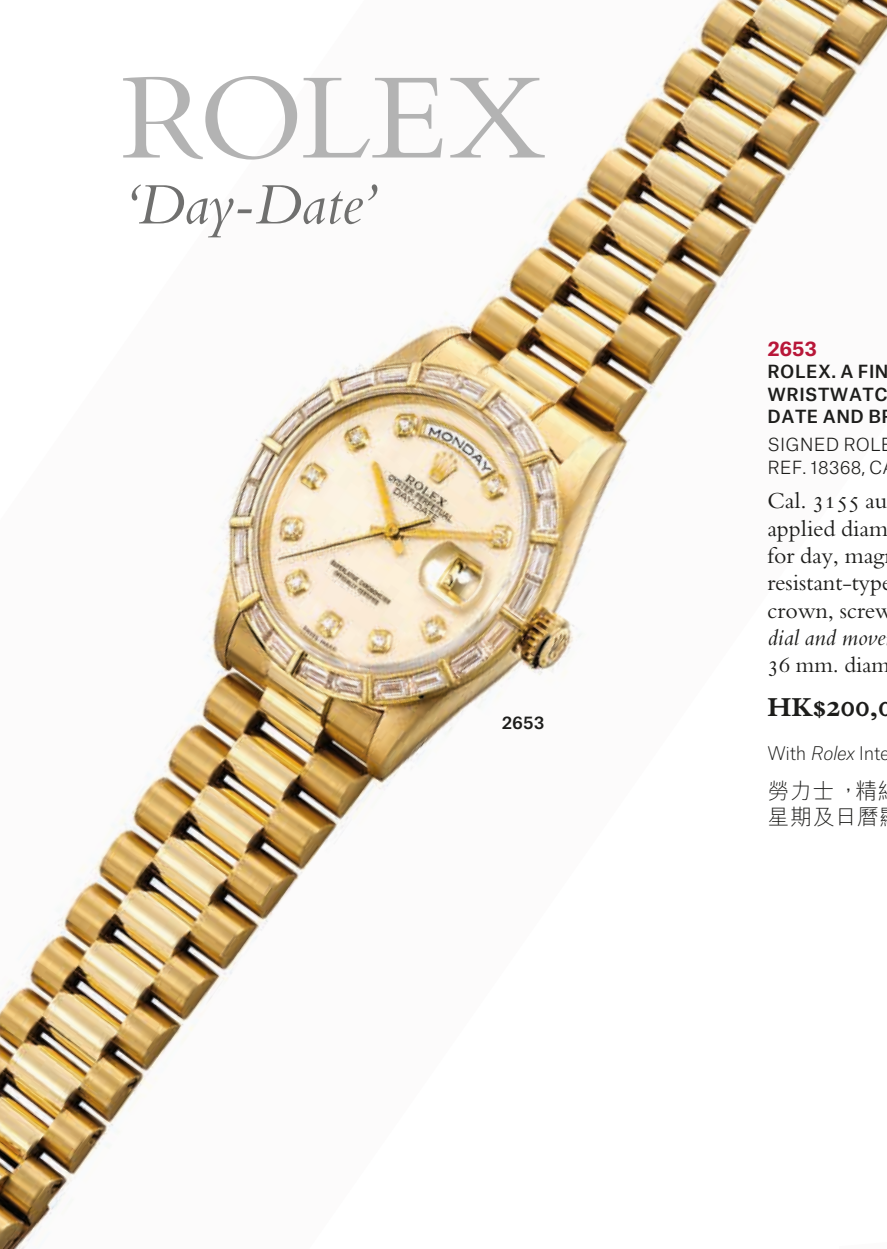
勞力士 · 觸目及罕有 · 18k 金鑲鑽石及黃色藍寶石自動上弦腕錶 · 配計時功能及豹紋錶盤 · “Cosmograph Daytona” · 型號116598SACO · 約2005年製

Introduced at the 2004 Basel Fair, the gold Daytona Chronograph reference 116598SACO immediately had the horology world talking about it due to its outlandish design. With diamond hour markers on the dial with a leopard print background which is echoed on the strap, the bezel is encrusted with 36 baguette-cut yellow sapphires, the hoods between the lugs is encrusted with 48 brilliant-cut diamonds and with 8 diamond-set numerals. Once again Rolex manages to reinvent the rules of contemporary horology.

The present watch is set with 36 yellow sapphires weighing approximately 5.00 carats and 56 diamonds weighing approximately 1.50 carats.

# ROLEX

'Day-Date'



2653

## 2653

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18368, CASE NO. L729021, CIRCA 1989

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, cream hardstone dial, applied diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam.; overall length of approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$200,000-280,000**

**US\$25,000-35,000**

With *Rolex International Service Guarantee* dated 24 July 2014.

勞力士，精細，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，型號18368，約1989年製

## 2654

**ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND CREAM HARDSTONE DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. W845408, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, cream hardstone dial, diamond-set numerals, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water resistant-type case, fluted bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam.; overall length of approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$100,000-180,000**

**US\$13,000-23,000**

With *Rolex Garantie* dated 8 November 1997, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及乳白色玉石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1995年製



2654

# ROLEX

## 'Day-Date Lapis Lazuli'

The Day-Date is well known for having been a canvas onto which Rolex unleashed an innumerable amount of variations and experiments. Among the most appreciated stylistic exercises, the collector will without a doubt mention the famed hard stone dials. Rolex experimented with a number of different materials for these dials: coral, malachite, marble, fossils and others. The lapis lazuli version is perhaps the most eye-pleasing of them all: not only the deep blue color in itself is breathtaking, but the lapis lazuli natural inclusions add movement and flair to the dial. Indeed, most of the lapis dials, such as the present one, are free from scales or numerals: Rolex probably realized that the material in itself achieves a mesmerizing aesthetic result, and decided to leave the dial without further decorations.

**~2655**

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE, REF. 18238, CASE NO. T424765, CIRCA 1996

Ca. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, lapis lazuli dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, fluted bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold *Rolex* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

勞力士·精細·18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，約1996年製



2655



2656

**2656**

**ROLEX. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE, REF. 18238/2098, CASE NO. A621045, CIRCA 1999

Ca. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, lapis lazuli dial, diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, fluted bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
34 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 180 mm.

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

With *Rolex Japan International Service Guarantee* dated 21 May 2008.

勞力士·精細·罕有及吸引·18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238/2098，約1999年製

# ROLEX

'Day-Date'



2657

## 2657

**ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18249, CASE NO. W946836, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, blue gradient dial, diamond-set numerals, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water resistant-type case, textured bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet with bark-finished central links and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 36 mm. diam.; overall length approx. 173 mm.

**HK\$80,000-160,000**

**US\$10,000-20,000**

With *Rolex* pouch.

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18249，約1995年製

## 2658

**ROLEX. A FINE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE-SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18296/ 18200, CASE NO. W083126, CIRCA 1995

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, silvered brushed dial, applied diamond-set numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for date, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, diamond-set lugs screw back, screw down crown, platinum *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm diam.; overall length of bracelet approximately 180 mm.

**HK\$120,000-200,000**

**US\$15,000-25,000**

勞力士，精細，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18296/ 18200，約1995年製



2658



# ROLEX

'Day-Date'

## 2659

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND GREY HARD STONE DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18348, CASE NO. L814715, CIRCA 1989

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, grey hard stone dial, applied Roman numerals, outer railway minute track, sweep centre seconds, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$11,500-19,000**

With *Rolex* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士·精細·18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及灰色玉石錶盤，"Day-Date"，型號18348，約1989年製



2659

## 2660

**ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND WOOD DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE, REF. 18048/18000, CASE NO. R787457, CIRCA 1988

Cal. 3055 automatic movement, 27 jewels, wood dial, applied baton numerals, luminous hands, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, diamond-set bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 18K gold *Rolex President* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$90,000-150,000**

**US\$11,500-19,000**

With *Rolex* International Service Guarantee dated 18 June 2015.

勞力士·精細及罕有·18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及木質錶盤，"Day-Date"，型號18048/18000，約1988年製



2660

The present watch delights by its fine wood dial enhanced by the 44 diamonds on the bezel. This very nice timepiece is furthermore preserved in very good overall condition.

# ROLEX

'Day-Date'

## 2661

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238/18200, CASE NO. T623737, CIRCA 1990

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial with mother-of-pearl chapter ring, applied Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, magnified window for date, aperture for day, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, fluted bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 18k gold *Rolex* President bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

35 mm. diam.; overall length of approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$120,000–200,000**

**US\$15,000–25,000**

勞力士·精細·18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配中心秒針·星期·日曆顯示及貝母錶盤·“Day-Date”，型號18238/18200·約1990年製



**2662**  
**NO LOT**



**• 2663**

**ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND TROPICAL DIAL**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER, REF. 16753, CASE NO. 9'198'222, CIRCA 1986

Cal. 3075 automatic movement, 27 jewels, aged brown to orange dial, luminous dot, baton and dagger numerals, luminous hands, central 24 hours hand with arrow tip, sweep centre seconds, outer minute divisions, magnified date aperture, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bidirectional revolving 18k bezel with champagne and brown insert, screw back, screw down crown, crown guard, stainless steel and 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$30,000–50,000**

**US\$3,800–6,400**

勞力士·不銹鋼及18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配兩地時間·中心秒針·日曆顯示及熱帶棕色錶盤·“GMT-Master”·型號16753·約1986年製



**2664**

**ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER, REF. 1665, CASE NO. 5'347'831, CIRCA 1977

Cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels, black matte dial, luminous dot, baton and dagger numerals, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, gas escape valve in the band, screw back engraved Rolex Patent Oyster Gas Escape Valve, screw down crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.; overall length of bracelet approximately 185 mm.

**HK\$80,000–120,000**

**US\$10,000–15,000**

勞力士·不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶·配中心秒針及日曆顯示·“Sea-Dweller”·型號1665·約1977年製

# ROLEX

## ▲ 2665

### ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. A730533, CIRCA 1998

Cal. 4030 automatic movement, 31 jewels, white dial, applied luminous baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw back, screw down crown, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
39 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,400-10,000

With *Rolex Garantie* dated January 2000, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士 · 不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶 · 配計時功能 · “Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520 · 約1998年製



2665

## • 2666

### ROLEX. A LOT OF TWO STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCHES WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, *THE FIRST*; OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, EXPLORER II MODEL, REF. 16570, CASE NO. A302854, *THE SECOND*; OYSTER PERPETUAL, AIR-KING MODEL, REF. 14000, CASE NO. W125512, CIRCA 1999 AND 1995

*The first*; cal. 3185 automatic movement, 31 jewels, white dial, luminous dot, baton and dagger numerals, luminous hands, magnified window for date, central luminous 24 hour hand, bezel calibrated for 24 hours, *the second*; cal. 3000 automatic movement, 27 jewels, salmon brushed dial, applied Arabic and luminous baton numerals, each with; sweep centre seconds, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, screw down crown, screw back, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

*The first*; 39 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 200 mm., *the second*; 34 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 190 mm.

(2)

HK\$45,000-70,000

US\$5,700-9,000

*The first*; with *Rolex Garantie* dated 12 May 1999, sale tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. *The seconds*; with *Rolex Garantie* dated 1 August 1996, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士 · 一組兩枚 · 不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶配中心秒針 · “Explorer II”，型號16570 · 約1999年製；及“Air-King”，型號14000 · 約1995年製



2666

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED “WITHOUT RESERVE”



2667

(detail of the back)

## 2667

### PROJECT X DESIGNS. A RARE AND UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC DIVER'S WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND CUSTOMIZED CASE

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER, 1000FT=300M, REF. 114060, CASE NO. 61C50780, PROJECT X DESIGNS HERITAGE SUBMARINER HS01, NO.021/060, MANUFACTURED IN 2013

Cal. 3130 automatic movement, 31 jewels, black gloss dial, applied simulated aged dot, baton and dagger numerals, simulated aged hands, white sweep centre seconds, outer minute divisions, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, unidirectional revolving black ceramic bezel calibrated to 60 units and red triangle inset, beveled lugs, screw down *Brevet* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.; overall length approx. 190 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

With *Project X Designs* Certificate of Customization dated 29 October 2015, spring bar tool, loupe, presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Rolex Garantie Internationale* dated October 2013, sale tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Project X Designs · 罕有及獨特 · 不銹鋼自動上弦潛水夫腕錶 · 配中心秒針及訂製錶殼 · “Submariner” · “Project X Designs Heritage Submariner HS01” · 限量生產 · 編號 021/060 · 型號 114060 · 2013 年製

Created in 2013 as a collaboration between Philip Stahl, Daniel Bourn and the Rolex customization specialists Project X design, the Heritage Submariner HS01 was designed to pay homage to the great 'big crown' Submariners on the 60th anniversary of the model's introduction. Starting with the modern lume date 'maxi case' Submariner reference 114060 as its foundation, the case was then heavily modified: wide bevells applied to the lugs, the crown guard removed, a new old stock *Brevet* crown and tube fitted and the lume dot removed from the bezel to allow for the triangle to be painted red. On the dial the luminous material was replaced with a simulated aged version to give the warm appearance of radium which has aged over the last 60 years without the radioactive side effects, and the second hand was replaced with a white enamel version. The overall effect is that of a truly modern homage to one of the most iconic watches ever made.

## 2668

### PRO-HUNTER. A DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND FIXED BARS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER, PRO-HUNTER MODEL, REF. 16600, NO. 023, CASE NO. M125708, CIRCA 2007

Cal. 3135 automatic movement, 31 jewels, black dial, applied luminous dagger, dot and baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, unidirectional revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, gas escape valve in the band, screw down crown, screw back engraved *Rolex Oyster Original Gas Escape Valve, Pro-Hunter DRSD 023, case, dial and movement signed* 39 mm. diam.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

With *Pro-Hunter* card and *Rolex* fitted presentation box.

Pro-Hunter · DLC 塗層不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶 · 配中心秒針 · 日曆顯示及訂製錶耳杆 · “Sea-Dweller” · “Pro-Hunter” · 型號 16600 · 限量生產 · 編號 023 · 約 2007 年製



2668

# ROLEX

**2669**

**ROLEX. A LARGE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET**  
SIGNED ROLEX, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 218399, CASE NO. 167610Z6, CIRCA 2012

Cal. 3156 automatic movement, 31 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, applied green enamel indexes, sweep centre seconds, window for day, magnified aperture for date, large tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

42 mm. diam.; overall length of bracelet approximately 208 mm.

**HK\$220,000-400,000**

**US\$28,000-50,000**

勞力士，大碼及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號218399，約2012年製



**2670**

**ROLEX. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 118206/2096, CASE NO. K561068, CIRCA 2001

Cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, silvered brushed dial, applied Roman numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for day, magnified window for date, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, screw down crown, screw back, platinum *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

36 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$130,000-180,000**

**US\$16,500-23,000**

With *Rolex* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士，精細，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號118206/2096，約2001年製

# ROLEX

Ref. 6263

‘Cosmograph Daytona’



**2671**

**ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH BRACELET, SIGMA DIAL AND TROPICAL SUBDIALS**

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF.6263/6265, CASE NO.4'128'114, CIRCA 1975

Cal.727 mechanical movement, 17 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton numerals, luminous accents, luminous hands, three engine turned tropical brown subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, black bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw back, screw down crown, two round screw down chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

37.5mm diam.: overall length approximately 180 mm.

**HK\$300,000–500,000**

**US\$38,000–65,000**

With *Rolex* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

勞力士·精細·不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶·配計時功能·“σ”錶盤及熱帶棕色子盤·“Cosmograph Daytona”·型號6263/6265·約1975年製

The present reference 6263 features a dial that is known as a “Sigma” dial, indicated by two small Sigma symbols on either side of the “T Swiss T”. The Sigma symbols indicate that the baton numerals and hands on a dial are made of gold, in this case white gold.

The particular example is made all the more desirable by the fact that the subdials have discoloured over the years to a dark chocolate brown.

# ROLEX

Ref. 6241

'Paul Newman'



**2672**

**ROLEX. A RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PAUL NEWMAN DIAL AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6241, CASE NO. 1765'315, CIRCA 1967

Cal. 722 mechanical movement, 17 jewels, matte black dial, applied square numerals, luminous accents, luminous hands, red outer fifths of a second divisions on white track, three white sunken engine-turned subsidiary dials for 12 hour and 30 minute registers and constant seconds, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, later black bezel calibrated for 200 units per hour, screw back, screw down crown, two round chronograph buttons in the band, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

37 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$640,000-800,000**

**US\$80,000-100,000**

勞力士，罕有及精細，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時腕錶，配 Paul Newman 錶盤，"Cosmograph Daytona"，"Paul Newman"，型號 6241，約 1967 年製

Reference 6241 was introduced into the market in the early 1960s and remained in production until around 1969. Available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it was fitted with the non-Oyster or non-screw down chronograph buttons and a bezel with black plastic insert, the tachymeter scale printed in white.

The so-called exotic dials were later called Paul Newman dials, so named after the actor was photographed wearing a reference 6239 Daytona in a publicity shoot for the film *Winning*.

This particular example is notable for its attractive three colour dial, with red 1/5th second divisions matching the Daytona signature above the register at 6, and further enhanced by the warm tone acquired by the luminous material over time.







# ROLEX

Ref. 6263



## 2673

**ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**  
SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 6263, CASE NO. 8'831'741, CIRCA 1985  
Cal.727 mechanical movement, 17 jewels, black dial, applied baton numerals, luminous accents, luminous hands, three engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, black bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw back, screw down crown, two round screw down chronograph buttons in the band, 18k gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
37.5mm diam.: overall length approximately 175 mm.

**HK\$560,000-800,000**

US\$70,000-100,000

勞力士 · 精細及罕有 · 18k 金鏈帶腕錶 · 配計時功能 · “Cosmograph Daytona” · 型號 6263 · 約 1985 年製

Introduced in 1970 and remaining production until 1987, the reference 6263 and 6265 represented Rolex's continued development of a waterproof Daytona following on from the earlier reference 6240. As a combination of the calibre 727 higher frequency movement, the larger crown and screw down pushers and the black acrylic bezel, for many collectors the reference 6263 represent the ultimate configuration of the Daytona.

Produced in steel, 14K and 18K gold, it was only the precious metal cased version that proudly stated the fact that the movement has been tested by the Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres for 15 days in 5 different positions at a variety of temperatures. This is announced on the dial with the now iconic phrase, “Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified”, providing a beautiful sense of aesthetic balance and overall harmony to the dial.

This particular example is notable for its dial which is in fantastic condition, the clear hallmarks to the back of the lugs, matching case back and original 18K gold bracelet.





# VACHERON CONSTANTIN

## 'Perpetual Minute Repeater' No. 18



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT SWISS COLLECTOR

**~2674**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A VERY FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION MINUTE REPEATING AND PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, MALTE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATER MODEL, REF. 30040, NO. 18, MOVEMENT NO. 987718, CASE NO. 806'597, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Cal. 1755 mechanical movement, 30 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, silvered engine-turned dial, applied Roman and square numerals, three subsidiary dials for date, day and month combined with leap year indication, fan-form aperture for moon phases, circular case, fluted lugs, minute repeating mechanism activated by a slide in the band, glazed display snap on back, 18k pink gold *Vacheron Constantin* double deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
41 mm. diam.

**HK\$800,000-1,440,000**

**US\$100,000-180,000**



(detail of the back)

With *Vacheron Constantin* Certificate of Authenticity dated 4 April 2008, Certificate of Origin and Guarantee Certificate dated 29 April 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

江詩丹頓，非常精細及非常罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配三問功能、萬年曆、閏年及月相顯示，  
“Malte Perpetual Calendar Minute Repeater”，限量生產，編號18，型號30040，2008年製



While the perpetual calendar has become a relatively common complication in recent years, the combination of this function with the minute repeater is still a challenge due to the space required by the components for each mechanism.

Vacheron Constantin has a history of producing repeating pocket watches dating back to the 1810s and wristwatches with the complication from the 1930s. In the late 1980s as watch brands began to recover from the quartz crisis, Vacheron Constantin decided to leverage their heritage and expertise to work on the monumental project of creating an ultra-thin minute repeating movement with perpetual calendar. The result of 4 years' development was the calibre 1755, with the minute repeating components totaling 3.28 mm. and the perpetual calendar module adding a scant 1.6 mm. to make for an almost unbelievable total thickness of 4.9 mm.

Following on from the original release of the smaller 36 mm. reference 30020 in 1992, Vacheron Constantin cased the calibre 1755 in a more modern case of 41 mm. diameter in a limited production of 30 examples in rose gold, reference 40300. The example offered here provides a rare chance to acquire one of these spectacular and important ultra-thin complicated calibres from one of the most prestigious manufacturers in wonderful condition to be admired and worn with pleasure for many years to come.

The present watch is numbered 18 of a limited edition of 30 examples only.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

'Limoges'



2675

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

**2675**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. TWO LIMOGES PORCELAIN DISHES**

EACH SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, PORCELAIN DE LIMOGES, FRANCE, CIRCA 2004 AND 2007

*Each commemorating a unique timepiece produced by the manufacturer, the first decorated with grey and gold floral and star burst motif, the second decorated with red and gold butterfly and scroll motifs, each signed by maker and manufacturer*

Each dish approximately 159 mm. x 203 mm.

(2)

**HK\$6,000-10,000**

**US\$750-1,300**

With two Patek Philippe fitted presentation boxes.

百達翡麗，一組兩件，利摩日瓷盤，約2004及2007年製



**2676**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. TWO LIMOGES PORCELAIN DISHES**

EACH SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, PORCELAIN DE LIMOGES, FRANCE, CIRCA 1998 AND 2009

*Each commemorating a unique timepiece produced by the manufacturer, the first with a flower bouquet and scroll motifs, the second decorated with diamond and pearl motifs, signed by maker and manufacturer*

Each dish approximately 159 mm. x 203 mm.

(2)

**HK\$6,000-10,000**

**US\$750-1,300**

With two Patek Philippe fitted presentation boxes.

百達翡麗，一組兩件，利摩日瓷盤，約1998及2009年製



2676



# PATEK PHILIPPE

## 'Limoges'

**2677**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. THREE LIMOGES PORCELAIN DISHES**

EACH SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, PORCELAINE DE LIMOGES, FRANCE, CIRCA 2002 AND 2006

Each commemorating a unique timepiece produced by the manufacturer, *the first*: two small dishes decorated with red berry and gold leaf motif, *the second* depicting with *Ornements Moyen-âge* motif, each signed by maker and manufacturer  
 Each small dish approximately 89 mm. x 114 mm., large dish approximately 159 mm. x 203 mm. (2)

**HK\$6,000-10,000**

**US\$750-1,300**

With two Patek Philippe fitted presentation boxes.

百達翡麗，一組三件，利摩日瓷盤，約2002及2006年製



2677



2678

**2678**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. THREE LIMOGES PORCELAIN DISHES**

EACH SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, PORCELAINE DE LIMOGES, FRANCE, CIRCA 2001 AND 2003

Each commemorating a unique timepiece produced by the manufacturer, *the first*: two small dishes decorated with blue and gold scroll motif, one with white and grey berry, and leaf motif, *the second* with blue and gold *Le Vase Grec* motif, each signed by maker and manufacturer  
 Each small dish approximately 89 mm. x 114 mm., large dish approximately 159 mm. x 203 mm. (2)

**HK\$6,000-10,000**

**US\$750-1,300**

With two Patek Philippe fitted presentation boxes.

百達翡麗，一組三件，利摩日瓷盤，約2001及2003年製

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5070R

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

-2679

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, LARGE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5070, MOVEMENT NO. 3'147'863, CASE NO. 4'237'825, MANUFACTURED IN 2002**

Cal. 27-70 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, steel-colored dial, applied Arabic numerals, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, inner tachymetre scale, outer five minute divisions, large circular case, stepped bezel, glazed display screw back, two chronograph buttons in the band, 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement*  
42 mm. diam

**HK\$400,000-560,000**

**US\$50,000-70,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 16 June 2004, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with steel-colored dial and pink gold Arabic numerals in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 24 March 2004.

百達翡麗，精細、大碼及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配計時功能，型號5070，附證書及盒子，2002年製



Reference 5070 was the first chronograph-only reference produced by Patek Philippe since the reference 1463 was discontinued in the late 1960's. It was introduced in 1998 in yellow gold only, then beginning in 2001 in white gold, in 2003 in pink gold and since 2008 it has only been produced in platinum. It is thought that for each version production ceased after reaching 1000 pieces.

To the best of our knowledge, this watch is fresh to the market. For another example of the Reference 5070 in pink gold, please see Lot 2551 in this sale.





# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 3970R

Patek Philippe's celebrated reference 3970 was launched in 1986 and replaced reference 2499. The first generation was fitted with snap on case backs. Around 1989, the model was modified to a water-resistant version with screw back and was delivered with an additional sapphire crystal display back. Reference 3970 remained in production until 2004 when it was replaced by reference 5970 (please see Lot 2683 and 2684 in this sale). The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 305.

For examples of Patek Philippe reference 3970, please see Lot 2680 in pink gold, Lot 2685 in white gold with bracelet and Lot 2686 in platinum in this sale.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

- 2680

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'047'039, CASE NO. 4'225'319, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Cal. CH 27-70 Q mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, opaline-white dial, applied baton numerals, two windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds combined with 24 hour indicator, 30 minute register combined with leap year indicator, date combined with moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 36 mm. diam.

**HK\$400,000-560,000**

**US\$50,000-70,000**



With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial and rose gold indexes in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 18 December 2003. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，型號3970E，附盒子，2003年製



Fresh to the market, the present reference 3970 in pink gold is preserved in excellent overall condition: the case is sharp, the lugs are well defined, the hallmarks are crisp, the dial is intact - this example should delight its future owner.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5270R

Reference 5270 was introduced to the market at the Baselworld in April 2011, it replaced the celebrated reference 5970 (please see Lot 2683 and 2684 in this sale) and the white gold version was launched in 2011 followed by platinum version in 2014 and pink gold version in 2015. It houses the latest calibre 29 535 PS with Patek Philippe's new hallmark of excellence, the PP Seal.

The reference 5970 combined the 24 hour indicator with the constant seconds dial, and the leap year indicator with the 30 minutes register. The 5270 separated all of those features – the constant seconds and 30 minute registers are each on their own subsidiary dial, and two small apertures on either side of the date/moon phase subsidiary indicate the leap year and night and day.



- 2681

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5270, MOVEMENT NO. 5'882'044, CASE NO. 6'025'545, CIRCA 2015

Cal. CH 29-535 PS Q mechanical movement stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, silvered dial, applied baton numerals, outer railway five minute divisions, two windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, instantaneous 30 minute register and date combined with moon phases, two small apertures for leap year and day and night indication, circular case, downturned fluted lugs, glazed screw back, two chronograph buttons in the band, 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

41 mm. diam.

**HK\$750,000–1,000,000**

**US\$96,000–130,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 10 October 2015, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5270，附證書及盒子，約2015年製



To the best of our knowledge, this watch is fresh to the market and is for the very first time offered here at *Christie's*. Furthermore this masterpiece is in stunning and close to excellent overall condition.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5270G



**-2682**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5270, MOVEMENT NO. 5'599'769, CASE NO. 4'548'627, MANUFACTURED 2011

Cal. CH 29-535 PS Q mechanical movement stamped with the *PP* seal, 33 jewels, silvered dial, applied black oxidised gold baton numerals, outer railway five minute divisions, two windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, instantaneous 30 minute register and date combined with moon phases, two small apertures for leap year and day and night indication, circular case, downturned fluted lugs, glazed screw back, two chronograph buttons in the band, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
41 mm. diam.

**HK\$720,000-960,000**

**US\$90,000-120,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 9 May 2012, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k 白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5270，附證書及盒子，2011年製



To the best of our knowledge, this watch is fresh to the auction market.



The present watch is fresh to the market.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5970G



A successor of the celebrated reference 3970 (please see Lot 2680, 2685 and 2686 in this sale) and virtual “grandchild” of Patek Philippe’s legendary reference 2499, reference 5970 was introduced to the market at Basel World in April 2005 and remained in production until about 2010. The model immediately enjoyed enormous popularity amongst collectors and was available in white gold or pink gold only until 2007 when the production of these two versions ceased. Reference 5970 in yellow gold was in production only in 2008. From 2008 until the end of production, the model was available exclusively in platinum. Reference 5970 was replaced by the smaller reference 5270 (please see Lot 2681 and 2682 in this sale), introduced at Baselworld in 2011, which boasts an additional day/night indication on the dial, as well as a separate leap year cycle and is equipped with in-house calibre CH 29-535 PS Q.

Reference 5970 is equipped with the movement based on a Lémania ébauche, heavily modified and finished by Patek Philippe and is the last perpetual calendar chronograph of the company featuring the Geneva seal on the movement as Patek Philippe began stamping their movements with the Patek Philippe Seal from mid-2009 as a new quality benchmark for its mechanical timepieces.

For another example of Patek Philippe reference 5970, please see Lot 2684 in platinum in this sale.



**~2683**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5970, MOVEMENT NO. 3'049'019, CASE NO. 4'431'338, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Cal. CH 27-70 Q mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, silvered dial, tachymetre scale, applied gold baton numerals, windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24 hour indication, 30 minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$700,000–1,000,000**

**US\$90,000–130,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 4 December 2007, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and slip case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with steel colored dial and gold black indexes in 2007 and its subsequent sale in 2007.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5970，附證書、盒子及附加底蓋，2007年製



(detail of the back)

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5970P



(archive image)

PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

**~2684**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX, DOUBLE FACTORY SEALED**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5970, MOVEMENT NO. 3'931'186, CASE NO. 4'485'198, CIRCA 2008

Cal. CH 27-70 Q mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, silvered dial, tachymetre scale, applied baton numerals, windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24 hour indication, 30 minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, large circular case, glazed display screw back, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed* 40 mm. diam.

**HK\$1,000,000–1,800,000**

**US\$130,000–230,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 26 December 2009, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5970，附證書、盒子及附加底蓋，雙原廠封套，約2008年製



Consigned by a distinguished private collector, the present platinum reference 5970 is still double factory sealed and therefore has never been worn, nor taken out of its original packaging and furthermore the present watch is fresh to the market.

For another example of the Reference 5970 in white gold, please see Lot 2683 in this sale.

  
**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
GENEVE

# Certificat d'Origine Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

Référence:

5970P-001

Mouvement:

3931186/4485198

Calibre:

CH 27-70 Q

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions  
ateliers de Genève.  
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions  
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 24R

Cadran / Dial: NOIR INDEX OR GRIS TACH

Boîtier / Case: Platine

Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR

Pierres / Gem stones: 1 DIAMANT

Nom et adresse du propriétaire  
Name and address of the owner

Nom, adresse  
Name, address



Of. Article **5970P-001**  
Dial **700NG2-E**  
Brac. **H970.1041.KC1/T**  
N° **3931186/4485198**

0101

Pres Box  
EM123

La montre a été  
révisée ci-dessus.  
The watch has been  
revised for the consumer  
hereon.

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.

PRÉSIDENT

Garantie conditions

Made in Switzerland



# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 3970G



*Certificat d'origine*  
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

Référence: 3970/002  
Mouvement: 875  
Calibre: CH2

aux diverses températures et par nos ateliers de Genève  
at various temperatures in our Geneva  
dans  
manufactured

24  
argenté, h  
or gris  
old bracelet:  
leather strap  
ones:

st muni du timbre de  
signed and dated



ANOTHER PROPERTY

**2685**  
PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970/002, MOVEMENT NO. 875'677, CASE NO. 2'860'568, MANUFACTURED IN 1990


Cal. 27-70 Q mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, silvery opaline-white dial, applied white gold baton numerals, windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 12 hour register, 30 minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, 18k white gold Patek Philippe integral bracelet, case, dial and movement signed 36 mm. diam.; overall length approximately 190 mm.

**HK\$600,000-800,000**      **US\$77,000-100,000**

With Patek Philippe undated Certificate of Origin, leather wallet, box, outer packaging and slip case. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial, white gold indexes and white gold bracelet in 1990 and its subsequent sale in 9 November 1990.

百達翡麗，非常精細及非常罕有，18k白金鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970/002，1990年製



 The present lot is fresh to the market and offered here in very good overall condition.  
For another example of the Reference 3970, please see Lot 2680 and 2686 in this sale.



# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 3970EP



PROPERTY FROM A PROMINENT PRIVATE COLLECTION

**- 2686**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, BLACK DIAL, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'045'844, CASE NO. 4'037'653, MANUFACTURED IN 1998**

Cal. CH 27-70 Q mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels, black dial, diamond-set numerals, two windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24 hour register, 30 minute register combined with leap year indicator, date combined with moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
36 mm. diam.

**HK\$750,000–1,200,000**

**US\$96,000–150,000**

With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, one baton-cut diamond hour marker and 10 chaton-set diamond hour markers in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 28 October 1998.

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年顯示及黑色錶盤，型號 3970E，附證書、盒子及附加底蓋，1998 年製



Fresh to the market, the present platinum reference 3970E features an elegant black dial adorned with eleven diamonds, the watch further attracts by its very good overall condition with sharp hallmarks.

For another example of the reference 3970, please see Lots 2680 and 2685 in this sale.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5004P

*'Perpetual Split'*



**~2687**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5004, MOVEMENT NO. 3'275'028, CASE NO. 4'238'914, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Cal. 27-70 Q mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 28 jewels, opaline-white dial, applied Arabic numerals, two apertures for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24 hour indication, 30 minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, circular case, glazed display screw back, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through the two chronograph buttons in the band and the crown, platinum *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 36.5 mm. diam.

**HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000**

**US\$150,000-250,000**



With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, sales tag, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial, white gold Arabic numerals and bassine style in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 5 May 2006.

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、盒子及附加底蓋，2006年製



Consigned by a distinguished private collector, the present modern classic. In essence, this reference derives its features from the legendary reference 2499. However, reference 5004 steps up a gear in terms of complication by boasting the highly complex split seconds function and is easily recognizable by its oversized split-seconds pusher in the crown.

platinum reference 5004 is already considered a from the reference 3970, which itself is based on the legendary reference 2499. However, reference 5004 steps up a gear in terms of complication by boasting the highly complex split seconds function and is easily recognizable by its oversized split-seconds pusher in the crown.

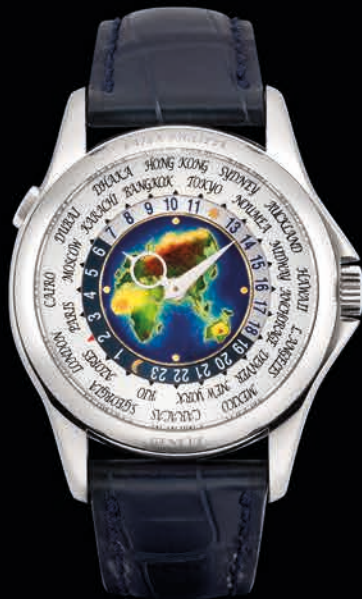
Production of reference 5004 was launched in 1994 and is today discontinued. Patek Philippe replaced it with two other much slimmer and smaller platinum split-seconds chronograph references: the cushion-shaped reference 5951 released in 2010 with in-house calibre CHR 27-525 PS Q and the reference 5204, released in March 2012 at the Baselworld with in-house calibre CHR 29-535 PS Q.

Furthermore, the present watch is preserved in very good overall condition and comes complete with Certificate of Origin, additional case back, sales tag and box. It is a rare occasion for the eager collector to become the proud owner of one of the most iconic and groundbreaking models in Patek Philippe's modern production.

Reference 5004 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 312.

# PATEK PHILIPPE

Ref. 5131G  
'Email Cloisonné'



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

- 2688

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5131, MOVEMENT NO. 5'681'604, CASE NO. 4'594'152, CIRCA 2013

Cal. 240 HU automatic movement stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting Eurasia, 24 hours revolving chapter ring divided into nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer silvered revolving ring with names of 24 world cities, circular case, glazed display screw back, button in the band to adjust the time zone, 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed 39 mm. diam.

**HK\$700,000-1,000,000**

**US\$90,000-130,000**

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 21 May 2013, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號 5131，附證書及盒子，約 2013 年製



The present watch is fresh to the market.

For another example of the Reference 5131 in white gold, please see Lot 2387 in this sale.



PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

*Certificat d'Origine*  
*Certificate of Origin*

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

Référence:

5131G-001

Mouvement:

5681604/45

Calibre:

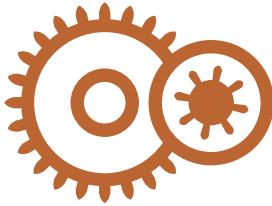
240 HU



été construite et réglée aux diverses tem  
ateliers de Ge  
was manufactured, and adjusted at var  
our Geneva

Rubis / Movement jewels: 33R  
Cadran / Dial: EMAIL CLOIS  
Boîtier / Case: Or gris 18 C.  
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR  
Pierres / Gem stones:  
ASIE

adresse du propriétaire / Name and address of owner:



# NAISSANCE D'UNE MONTRE

LE GARDE TEMPS



In the 1980s, with the advent of the quartz watch, many watchmakers feared the disappearance of traditional watchmaking skills in the face of a world of increasingly industrialised watch and clock manufacturing. In 1985, with the goal of preserving manual and artistic watchmaking, two master watchmakers, Svend Andersen and Vincent Calabrese, formed the AHCI, an acronym for Académie Horlogère des Créateurs Indépendants, or the Horology Academy of Independent Watchmakers.

Representing a new chapter in horology, these individual watchmakers combine creativity with artisanship to produce extremely limited quantities of watches, all handcrafted and requiring intensive labour and time to develop and complete. The result is always a totally unique timepiece which pushes the boundary of *Haute Horlogerie* to new heights, with ground-breaking design and mechanism.

Greater automation continues to erode the watchmaking industry and an entire heritage of traditional watchmaking procedures and techniques was on the verge of disappearing. In 2006, multi-axis-tourbillon maestros Stephen Forsey and Robert Greubel together with legendary independent watchmakers Philippe Dufour, Vaïne Halter and Kari Voutilainen initiated the project of the **TIME æON FOUNDATION** to assist with training future watchmakers seeking to become independent. In 2007, Forsey, Greubel and Dufour decided to embark on a project, "Le Garde Temps, Naissance d'une Montre", to teach one relatively young and talented watchmaker the skills necessary to construct a watch entirely by hand. After interviewing numerous candidates, the project was launched when they selected a Paris-based watchmaking teacher, Michel Boulanger, to participate in the program.

Resulting from six years of research and painstaking work, the collaborative teaching project has resulted in a unique handmade tourbillon "Pièce d'Ecole" (school watch/ prototype), realized in the most authentic spirit of traditional watchmaking. Christie's Hong Kong has the privilege of auctioning the amazing "Pièce d'Ecole", the proceeds from which will contribute to the further development and progression of the Naissance d'une Montre" project. Furthermore, as a partner of Naissance d'une Montre, Christie's is honoured to donate the entire buyer's premium to the seller.

'This watch is as much about the future as it is about the past,' explains John Reardon, International Head of Watches at Christie's. 'It exemplifies the beauty of traditional handmade workmanship combined with the technical know-how that has been learned from generations of watchmaking. This project is literally a time capsule saving and promoting traditional watchmaking techniques. The new owner of this watch will own a piece of living history, a testament to all the fine watchmaking of the past and of the future.'

Christie's Hong Kong was the first auction house in Asia to promote the amazingly innovative creations of independent watchmakers in its sales in May 2009 by including two timepieces which represented the zenith in innovation and technical breakthroughs - the Urwerk 201 "Black Shark" designed by Felix Baumgartner and Martin Frei and, the Greubel Forsey Double Tourbillon 30° Vision. It is therefore befitting, ahead of its 30th anniversary, Christie's Hong Kong shows their continuous support for the dedication of the Independent Watchmakers by offering this historically important and unique prototype in its forthcoming Spring sale on 30th May.



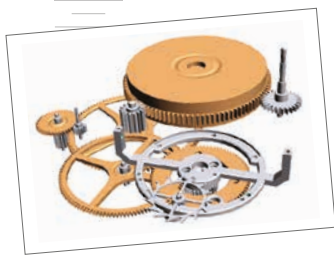
2007

Conception...



2009

Project launch.



2012

Construction...



2013

Making of the components.



2014

Presentation of the tourbillon cage.



2015

The unadorned Pièce-école is presented at SIHH.

2016

Hong Kong Christie's auction Pièce Ecole.

CHRISTIE'S

電子產品的誕生與普及化，改變了上世紀中後期的社會面貌，也改變了人類的生活模式，瑞士傳統手工製錶業亦於上世紀八十年代，受到電子鐘錶工業化量產的衝擊而停滯不前，業界更憂慮數百年的手工製錶工藝，就此無法傳承。有見及此，兩位享負盛名的瑞士製錶大師，Svend Andersen及Vincent Calabrese，成立了Académie Horlogère des Créateurs Indépendants (AHC) - 獨立製錶人協會。

會合了一眾知名製錶匠，AHC集創意與工藝，以傳統製錶方式，投入長時間以與無比別出心裁的創意及精妙絕倫的手工藝，創製出極少量甚至獨一無二的精妙時計，延續了瑞士傳統製錶工藝，更使鐘錶藝術登上更高境界。

然而，科技日新月異，傳統的製錶方式難免日漸被自動化生產模式取代。於2006年，AHC重要成員，傳奇獨立製錶人Philippe Dufour，Vainey Halter及Kari Voutilainen，聯同專門製作複雜陀飛輪的當代大師級錶匠Stephen Forsey及Robert Greubel，開展一項名為TIME æon FOUNDATION之計劃，旨在培育才華橫溢的製錶匠，使他們日後也能加入獨立製錶人行列。及至2007年，Forsey, Greubel 和Dufour再推出Le Garde Temps, Naissance d'une Montre項目，以教授全手工製作複雜時計技術為己任，幾番精心輪選後，巴黎製錶人Michel Boulanger脫穎而出，加入專案團隊。

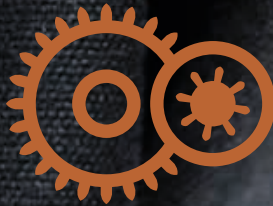
幾位製錶大師歷經六年耐心經營，此計劃終於得到了豐碩的成果，一枚獨一無二的原型錶"Pièce d'Ecole"隆重面世，並委託佳士得拍賣，所得部份收入將投放到Naissance d'une Montre的下一新項目。而作為此項目的合作夥伴，佳士得亦將全數捐出是次拍賣所得佣金予賣家，以表支持。

佳士得鐘錶部國際主管John Reardon表示：「這只獨一無二的超複雜腕錶充分體現了傳統手工製錶工藝之美，並結合了代代相傳的珍貴訣竅與經驗。此項計畫更是名符其實的製錶藝術時間囊，既傳承了過去，也標誌著未來，投得這只腕錶的新主人將等於擁有一段高級製錶的活歷史。」

佳士得香港鐘錶部秉承對鐘錶藝術的崇敬與支持，早於2009年已於拍賣會上注入獨立製錶元素，開拍獨立錶匠Felix Baumgartner及Martin Frei設計的Urwerk 201 "Black Shark"，以及Greubel Forsey的三十度傾斜雙重陀飛輪腕錶，是亞洲第一家以行動支持獨立製錶人的拍賣公司。2016年為佳士得亞洲成立三十週年，我們將繼續支持偉大的製錶藝術，於5月30日的香港春拍帶來更多精彩珍貴的獨立製錶品牌作品。







# NAISSANCE D'UNE MONTRE

LE GARDE TEMPS



"LE GARDE TEMPS - NAISSANCE D'UNE MONTRE"

- ~~2689~~

**GREUBEL FORSEY, PHILIPPE DUFOUR AND MICHEL BOULANGER. AN EXCEPTIONAL, EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON PROTOTYPE WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED GREUBEL FORSEY, PHILIPPE DUFOUR AND MICHEL BOULANGER, LE GARDE TEMPS - NAISSANCE D'UNE MONTRE PROJECT, "MONTRE ÉCOLE", MANUFACTURED IN 2016

Mechanical movement, 25 jewels, tourbillon carriage, silvered gold semi-skeletonised dial, two silvered eccentric dials for time display with enamel Arabic and baton numerals and subsidiary seconds, large circular case, glazed display back secured by four screws, *Montre École* and *Naissance d'une Montre* finely engraved on the 18k white gold buckle, case signed *Montre École* and *Naissance d'une Montre*, dial signed *Greubel Forsey* and *Philippe Dufour*, movement signed *Michel Boulanger*  
45 mm. diam.

### Estimate on request

With *Naissance d'une Montre* owner's book and fitted presentation box.

高珀富斯、Philippe Dufour 及 Michel Boulanger，卓越、極罕有及非常精細，18k 白金半鏤空原型腕錶，配陀飛輪，2016 年製

END OF SALE

# INDEX

- A**  
A. Lange & Söhne 2605-2612  
Audemars Piguet 2315, 2330, 2464, 2482-2484, 2486-2500, 2502-2503, 2555-2557
- B**  
Bell & Ross 2531  
Blancpain 2405-2409, 2411-2410  
Bucherer 2335  
Bovet 2372, 2381  
Breguet 2390-2393, 2395-2400, 2413, 2544-2545, 2563  
Breitling 2440  
Bulgari 2469, 2480
- B**  
Cartier 2338-2341, 2348-2352, 2355-2362, 2364-2365, 2370, 2416, 2418-2421, 2512, 2623-2625, 2627-2635, 2353-2354, 2417  
Chanel 2334  
Chopard 2311-2314, 2426, 2429-2430, 2434  
Corum 2303, 2527  
Credor 2435
- D**  
Daniel Roth 2528, 2530, 2599  
De Bethune 2455  
DeBeers 2301  
DeWitt 2453
- F**  
F.P. Journe 2613-2616  
Franck Muller 2342-2343, 2345-2347, 2366-2367
- G**  
Gerald Genta 2305-2310  
Girard-Perregaux 2368, 2428, 2439, 2457, 2478, 2539-2540, 2604, 2617-2621  
Glashütte Original 2402-2404  
Graff 2644-2645  
Graham 2479  
Greubel Forsey 2564, 2689  
Guy Ellia 2336, 2427
- H**  
Harry Winston 2597-2598, 2600-2603  
Henry Capt 2376  
Hermès 2640-2642  
Hublot 2422-2425  
HYT 2458
- I**  
IWC 2441-2444
- J**  
Jaeger-LeCoultre 2437-2438, 2448-2451, 2535-2538  
Jaquet Droz 2414-2415, 2622
- M**  
MB&F 2456
- O**  
Omega 2304, 2481, 2501
- P**  
Panerai 2470-2477  
Parmigiani 2436  
Patek Philippe 2321, 2323, 2326-2329, 2331-2333, 2379-2380, 2387-2389, 2408, 2513-2517, 2519-2521, 2523-2525, 2541-2542, 2546-2554, 2558-2562, 2565-2569, 2571-2593, 2675-2688  
Piaget 2316-2317, 2319-2320, 2324, 2337, 2433, 2532, 2534, 2543, 2626, 2636-2639, 2318  
Pro-Hunter 2668  
Project X 2667
- R**  
Richard Mille 2459-2463, 2465  
Roger Dubuis 2385-2386, 2445-2446, 2468, 2526, 2533  
Rolex 2504-2511, 2646-2661, 2663-2666, 2669-2673  
Romain Gauthier 2431
- T**  
Thierry 2378  
Tiffany & Co. 2518
- U**  
Ulysse Nardin 2302, 2371, 2412, 2447, 2452  
Urwerk 2467
- V**  
Vacheron Constantin 2325, 2363, 2369, 2394, 2401, 2432, 2522, 2570, 2594-2596, 2674  
Van Cleef & Arpels 2322, 2643  
Vincent Berard 2454  
Vulcain 2382-2384

## ROLEX REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
1665	2664
6241	2672
6263	2673
6263/6265	2671
16520	2665
16570	2666
16753	2663
18238	2654
18238	2655
18249	2657
18348	2659
18368	2653
68048	2506
69038	2508
69068	2510
69098	2509
69198	2507
18048/18000	2660
18238/2098	2656
18238/18200	2661
18296/18200	2658



116519	2647
116519	2648
116519	2649
116519	2650
116519/2119	2646
116519/2119	2651
116598SACO	2652
118206/2096	2670
179138/2328	2511
218399	2669
69038/69000A	2504
69118/69000A	2505

## PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
570	2571
1593	2565
3319/4	2520
3366	2519
3428	2568
3574	2332
3579	2333
3580	2331
3710	2560
3718	2569
3738	2572
3738/100	2329
3759/001	2327
3796	2566
3800/105	2513
3800/5	2516
3931	2328
3960	2582
3970ER	2680
3970/002G	2685
3970EP	2686
3998	2567
4272	2326
4524/2	2323
4627/2	2521
4700/105	2514
4700/113	2515
4724/2	2321
4820	2408
4858	2593
4866/100	2523
4910/10A	2524
4910/49	2525
4934	2590
4937	2591
5004P	2687
5035P	2584
5035J	2585
5036/1	2586
5040	2579
5041	2580
5050	2578
5055	2562
5059	2577



5070R	2551
5070R	2679
5100	2583
5102G	2554
5107/1	2588
5109	2541
5110G	2389
5110P-014	2388
5112	2542
5131G	2387
5131G	2688
5153G-012	2575
5134	2589
5135	2558
5139	2581
5146	2587
5150	2573
5159	2576
5164	2561
5170G	2552
5170J	2553
5196	2574
5205	2549
5235	2550
5270R	2681
5270G	2682
5711	2517
5712	2559
5738	2572
5960P	2547
5960/1A	2548
5961P	2546
5970G	2683
5970P	2684
7120	2592



# CONDITIONS OF SALE • BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

## CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice set out the terms on which we offer the **lots** listed in this catalogue for sale. By registering to bid and/or by bidding at auction you agree to these terms, so you should read them carefully before doing so. You will find a glossary at the end explaining the meaning of the words and expressions coloured in **bold**.

Unless we own a **lot** (A symbol), Christie's acts as agent for the seller.

## A BEFORE THE SALE

### 1 DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

(a) Certain words used in the catalogue description have special meanings. You can find details of these on the page headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" which forms part of these terms. You can find a key to the Symbols found next to certain catalogue entries under the section of the catalogue called "Symbols Used in this Catalogue".

(b) Our description of any **lot** in the catalogue, any **condition** report and any other statement made by us (whether orally or in writing) about any **lot**, including about its nature or **condition**, artist, period, materials, approximate dimensions or **provenance** are our opinion and not to be relied upon as a statement of fact. We do not carry out in-depth research of the sort carried out by professional historians and scholars. All dimensions and weights are approximate only.

### 2 OUR RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

We do not provide any guarantee in relation to the nature of a **lot** apart from our **authenticity warranty** contained in paragraph E2 and to the extent provided in paragraph I below.

### 3 CONDITION

(a) The **condition** of **lots** sold in our auctions can vary widely due to factors such as age, previous damage, restoration, repair and wear and tear. Their nature means that they will rarely be in perfect **condition**. **Lots** are sold "as is," in the **condition** they are in at the time of the sale, without any representation or warranty or assumption of liability of any kind as to **condition** by Christie's or by the seller.

(b) Any reference to **condition** in a catalogue entry or in a **condition** report will not amount to a full description of **condition**, and images may not show a **lot** clearly. Colours and shades may look different in print or on screen to how they look on physical inspection. **Condition** reports may be available to help you evaluate the **condition** of a **lot**. **Condition** reports are provided free of charge as a convenience to our buyers and are for guidance only. They offer our opinion but they may not refer to all faults, inherent defects, restoration, alteration or adaptation because our staff are not professional restorers or conservators. For that reason they are not an alternative to examining a **lot** in person or taking your own professional advice. It is your responsibility to ensure that you have requested, received and considered any **condition** report.

### 4 VIEWING LOTS PRE-AUCTION

(a) If you are planning to bid on a **lot**, you should inspect it personally or through a knowledgeable representative before you make a bid to make sure that you accept the description and its **condition**. We recommend you get your own advice from a restorer or other professional adviser.

(b) Pre-auction viewings are open to the public free of charge. Our specialists may be available to answer questions at pre-auction viewings or by appointment.

### 5 ESTIMATES

**Estimates** are based on the **condition**, rarity, quality and **provenance** of the **lots** and on prices recently paid at auction for similar property. **Estimates** can change. Neither you, nor anyone else, may rely on any **estimates** as a prediction or guarantee of the actual selling price of a **lot** or its value for any other purpose. **Estimates** do not include the **buyer's premium** or any applicable taxes.

### 6 WITHDRAWAL

Christie's may, at its option, withdraw any **lot** at any time prior to or during the sale of the **lot**. Christie's has no liability to you for any decision to withdraw.

### 7 JEWELLERY

(a) Coloured gemstones (such as rubies, sapphires and emeralds) may have been treated to improve their look, through methods such as heating and oiling. These methods are accepted by the international jewellery trade but may make the gemstone less strong and/or require special care over time.

(b) All types of gemstones may have been improved by some method. You may request a gemmological report for any item which does not have a report if the request is made to us at least three weeks before the date of the auction and you pay the fee for the report.

(c) We do not obtain a gemmological report for every gemstone sold in our auctions. Where we do get gemmological reports from internationally accepted gemmological laboratories, such reports will be described in the catalogue. Reports from American gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment to the gemstone. Reports from European gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment only if we request that they do so, but will confirm when no improvement or treatment has been made. Because of differences in approach and technology, laboratories may not agree whether a particular gemstone has been treated, the amount of treatment or whether treatment is permanent. The gemmological laboratories will only report on the improvements or treatments known to the laboratories at the date of the report.

(d) For jewellery sales, **estimates** are based on the information in any gemmological report or, if no report is available, assume that the gemstones may have been treated or enhanced.

### 8 WATCHES & CLOCKS

(a) Almost all clocks and watches are repaired in their lifetime and may include parts which are not original. We do not give a **warranty** that any individual component part of any watch is **authentic**. Watchbands described as "associated" are not part of the original watch and may not be **authentic**. Clocks may be sold without pendulums, weights or keys.

(b) As collectors' watches often have very fine and complex mechanisms, a general service, change of battery or further repair work may be necessary, for which you are responsible. We do not give a **warranty** that any watch is in good working order. Certificates are not available unless described in the catalogue.

(c) Most wristwatches have been opened to find out the type and quality of movement. For that

reason, wristwatches with water resistant cases may not be waterproof and we recommend you have them checked by a competent watchmaker before use.

Important information about the sale, transport and shipping of watches and watchbands can be found in paragraph H2(g).

## B REGISTERING TO BID

### 1 NEW BIDDERS

(a) If this is your first time bidding at Christie's or you are a returning bidder who has not bought anything from any of our salerooms within the last two years you must register at least 48 hours before an auction to give us enough time to process and approve your registration. We may, at our option, decline to permit you to register as a bidder. You will be asked for the following:

(i) for individuals: Photo identification (driving licence, national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of your current address (for example, a current utility bill or bank statement);

(ii) for corporate clients: Your Certificate of Incorporation or equivalent document(s) showing your name and registered address together with documentary proof of directors and beneficial owners; and

(iii) for trusts, partnerships, offshore companies and other business structures, please contact us in advance to discuss our requirements.

(b) We may also ask you to give us a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. For help, please contact our Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

### 2 RETURNING BIDDERS

We may at our option ask you for current identification as described in paragraph B1(a) above, a financial reference or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you have not bought anything from any of our salerooms in the last two years or if you want to spend more than on previous occasions, please contact our Bids Department on +852 2978 9910 or email to bidsasia@christies.com.

### 3 IF YOU FAIL TO PROVIDE THE RIGHT DOCUMENTS

If in our opinion you do not satisfy our bidder identification and registration procedures including, but not limited to completing any anti-money laundering and/or anti-terrorism financing checks we may require to our satisfaction, we may refuse to register you to bid, and if you make a successful bid, we may cancel the contract for sale between you and the seller.

### 4 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER PERSON

(a) **As authorised bidder:** If you are bidding on behalf of another person, that person will need to complete the registration requirements above before you can bid, and supply a signed letter authorising you to bid for him/her.

(b) **As agent for an undisclosed principal:** If you are bidding as an agent for an undisclosed principal (the ultimate buyer(s)), you accept personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due. Further, you warrant that:

(i) you have conducted appropriate customer due diligence on the ultimate buyer(s) of the **lot(s)** in accordance with any and all applicable anti-money laundering and sanctions laws, consent to us relying on this due diligence, and you will retain for a period of not less than 5 years the documentation and records evidencing the due diligence;

(ii) you will make such documentation and records evidencing your due diligence promptly available for immediate inspection by an independent third-party auditor upon our written request to do so. We will not disclose such documentation and records to any third-parties unless (1) it is already in the public domain, (2) it is required to be disclosed by law, or (3) it is in accordance with anti-money laundering laws; (iii) the arrangements between you and the ultimate buyer(s) are not designed to facilitate tax crimes; (iv) you do not know, and have no reason to suspect, that the funds used for settlement are connected with, the proceeds of any criminal activity or that the ultimate buyer(s) are under investigation, charged with or convicted of money laundering, terrorist activities or other money laundering predicate crimes.

A bidder accepts personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due unless it has been agreed in writing with Christie's before commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as an agent on behalf of a named third party acceptable to Christie's and that Christie's will only seek payment from the named third party.

## 5 BIDDING IN PERSON

If you wish to bid in the saleroom you must register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. For help, please contact the Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

## 6 BIDDING SERVICES

The bidding services described below are a free service offered as a convenience to our clients and Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

### (A) PHONE BIDS

Your request for this service must be made no later than 24 hours prior to the auction. We will accept bids by telephone for **lots** only if our staff are available to take the bids. Telephone bids cannot be accepted for lots estimated below HK\$30,000. If you need to bid in a language other than in English, you must arrange this well before the auction. We may record telephone bids. By bidding on the telephone, you are agreeing to us recording your conversations. You also agree that your telephone bids are governed by these Conditions of Sale.

### (B) INTERNET BIDS ON CHRISTIE'S LIVE™

For certain auctions we will accept bids over the Internet. Please visit [www.christies.com/livebidding](http://www.christies.com/livebidding) and click on the 'Bid Live' icon to see details of how to watch, hear and bid at the auction from your computer. As well as these Conditions of Sale, internet bids are governed by the Christie's LIVE™ terms of use which are available on [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com).

### (C) WRITTEN BIDS

You can find a Written Bid Form at the back of our catalogues, at any Christie's office or by choosing the sale and viewing the **lots** online at [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com). We must receive your completed Written Bid Form at least 24 hours before the auction. Bids must be placed in the currency of the saleroom. The auctioneer will take reasonable steps to carry out written bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the **reserve**. If you have a written bid on a **lot** which does not have a **reserve** and there is no higher bid than yours, we will bid on your behalf at around 50% of the **low estimate** or, if lower, the amount of your bid. If we receive written bids on a **lot** for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the **lot**, we will sell the **lot** to the bidder whose written bid we received first.

## C AT THE SALE

### 1 WHO CAN ENTER THE AUCTION

We may, at our option, refuse admission to our premises or decline to permit participation in any auction or to reject any bid.

### 2 RESERVES

Unless otherwise indicated, all **lots** are subject to a **reserve**. We identify **lots** that are offered without **reserve** with the symbol • next to the **lot** number. The **reserve** cannot be more than the **lot's low estimate**.

### 3 AUCTIONEER'S DISCRETION

The auctioneer can at his sole option:

- refuse any bid;
- move the bidding backwards or forwards in any way he or she may decide, or change the order of the **lots**;
- withdraw any **lot**;
- divide any **lot** or combine any two or more **lots**;
- reopen or continue the bidding even after the hammer has fallen; and
- in the case of error or dispute and whether during or after the auction, to continue the bidding, determine the successful bidder, cancel the sale of the **lot**, or reoffer and resell any **lot**. If any dispute relating to bidding arises during or after the auction, the auctioneer's decision in exercise of this option is final.

### 4 BIDDING

The auctioneer accepts bids from:

- bidders in the saleroom;
- telephone bidders, and internet bidders through 'Christie's LIVE™' (as shown above in Section B6); and
- written bids (also known as absentee bids or commission bids) left with us by a bidder before the auction.

### 5 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF THE SELLER

The auctioneer may, at his or her sole option, bid on behalf of the seller up to but not including the amount of the **reserve** either by making consecutive bids or by making bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer will not identify these as bids made on behalf of the seller and will not make any bid on behalf of the seller at or above the **reserve**. If **lots** are offered without **reserve**, the auctioneer will generally decide to open the bidding at 50% of the **low estimate** for the **lot**. If no bid is made at that level, the auctioneer may decide to go backwards at his or her sole option until a bid is made, and then continue up from that amount. In the event that there are no bids on a **lot**, the auctioneer may deem such **lot** unsold.

### 6 BID INCREMENTS

Bidding generally starts below the **low estimate** and increases in steps (bid increments). The auctioneer will decide at his or her sole option where the bidding should start and the bid increments. The usual bid increments are shown for guidance only on the Written Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

### 7 CURRENCY CONVERTER

The saleroom video screens (and Christie's LIVETM) may show bids in some other major currencies as well as Hong Kong dollar. Any conversion is for guidance only and we cannot be bound by any rate of exchange used. Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

## 8 SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Unless the auctioneer decides to use his or her discretion as set out in paragraph C3 above, when the auctioneer's hammer strikes, we have accepted the last bid. This means a contract for sale has been formed between the seller and the successful bidder. We will issue an invoice only to the registered bidder who made the successful bid. While we send out invoices by post and/or email after the auction, we do not accept responsibility for telling you whether or not your bid was successful. If you have bid by written bid, you should contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to get details of the outcome of your bid to avoid having to pay unnecessary storage charges.

## 9 LOCAL BIDDING LAWS

You agree that when bidding in any of our sales that you will strictly comply with all local laws and regulations in force at the time of the sale for the relevant sale site.

## D THE BUYER'S PREMIUM, TAXES

### 1 THE BUYER'S PREMIUM

In addition to the **hammer price**, the successful bidder agrees to pay us a **buyer's premium** on the **hammer price** of each **lot** sold. On all **lots** we charge 25% of the **hammer price** up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% on that part of the **hammer price** over HK\$800,000 and up to and including HK\$15,000,000, and 12% of that part of the **hammer price** above HK\$15,000,000.

### 2 TAXES

The successful bidder is responsible for any applicable tax including any VAT, sales or compensating tax or equivalent tax wherever they arise on the **hammer price** and the **buyer's premium**. It is the buyer's responsibility to ascertain and pay all taxes due. In all circumstances Hong Kong law takes precedence.

## E WARRANTIES

### 1 SELLER'S WARRANTIES

For each **lot**, the seller gives a **warranty** that the seller:

- is the owner of the **lot** or a joint owner of the **lot** acting with the permission of the other co-owners or, if the seller is not the owner or a joint owner of the **lot**, has the permission of the owner to sell the **lot**, or the right to do so in law; and
- has the right to transfer ownership of the **lot** to the buyer without any restrictions or claims by anyone else.

If either of the above **warranties** are incorrect, the seller shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** (as defined in paragraph F1(a) below) paid by you to us. The seller will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, expected savings, loss of opportunity or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses. The seller gives no **warranty** in relation to any **lot** other than as set out above and, as far as the seller is allowed by law, all **warranties** from the seller to you, and all other obligations upon the seller which may be added to this agreement by law, are excluded.

### 2 OUR AUTHENTICITY WARRANTY

We warrant, subject to the terms below, that the **lots** in our sales are **authentic** (our "**authenticity warranty**"). If, within 5 years of the date of the auction, you satisfy us that your **lot** is not **authentic**, subject to the terms below, we will refund the **purchase price** paid by you. The meaning of **authentic** can be found in the glossary at the end of these Conditions of Sale. The terms of the **authenticity warranty** are as follows:

(a) It will be honoured for a period of 5 years from the date of the auction. After such time, we will not be obligated to honour the **authenticity warranty**.  
(b) It is given only for information shown in **UPPERCASE type** in the first line of the **catalogue description** (the "**Heading**"). It does not apply to any information other than in the **Heading** even if shown in **UPPERCASE type**.

(c) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply to any **Heading** or part of a **Heading** which is **qualified**. **Qualified** means limited by a clarification in a **lot's catalogue description** or by the use in a **Heading** of one of the terms listed in the section titled **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice". For example, use of the term "ATTRIBUTED TO..." in a **Heading** means that the **lot** is in Christie's opinion probably a work by the named artist but no **warranty** is provided that the **lot** is the work of the named artist. Please read the full list of **Qualified Headings** and a **lot's full catalogue description** before bidding.

(d) The **authenticity warranty** applies to the **Heading** as amended by any **Saleroom Notice**.

(e) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply where scholarship has developed since the auction leading to a change in generally accepted opinion. Further, it does not apply if the **Heading** either matched the generally accepted opinion of experts at the date of the sale or drew attention to any conflict of opinion.

(f) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply if the **lot** can only be shown not to be **authentic** by a scientific process which, on the date we published the catalogue, was not available or generally accepted for use, or which was unreasonably expensive or impractical, or which was likely to have damaged the **lot**.

(g) The benefit of the **authenticity warranty** is only available to the original buyer shown on the invoice for the **lot** issued at the time of the sale and only if the original buyer has owned the **lot** continuously between the date of the auction and the date of claim. It may not be transferred to anyone else.

(h) In order to claim under the **authenticity warranty** you must:

(i) give us written details, including full supporting evidence, of any claim within 5 years of the date of the auction;

(ii) at Christie's option, we may require you to provide the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field of the **lot** mutually agreed by you and us in advance confirming that the **lot** is not **authentic**. If we have any doubts, we reserve the right to obtain additional opinions at our expense; and

(iii) return the **lot** at your expense to the saleroom from which you bought it in the **condition** it was in at the time of sale.

(i) Your only right under this **authenticity warranty** is to cancel the sale and receive a refund of the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not, in any circumstances, be required to pay you more than the **purchase price** nor will we be liable for any loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses.

(j) **Books**. Where the **lot** is a book, we give an additional **warranty** for 14 days from the date of the sale that if on collation any **lot** is defective in text or illustration, we will refund your **purchase price**, subject to the following terms:

(a) This additional **warranty** does not apply to:

(i) the absence of blanks, half titles, tissue guards

or advertisements, damage in respect of bindings, stains, spotting, marginal tears or other defects not affecting completeness of the text or illustration;

(ii) drawings, autographs, letters or manuscripts, signed photographs, music, atlases, maps or periodicals;

(iii) books not identified by title;

(iv) **lots** sold without a printed **estimate**;

(v) books which are described in the catalogue as sold not subject to return; or

(vi) defects stated in any **condition** report or announced at the time of sale.

(b) To make a claim under this paragraph you must give written details of the defect and return the **lot** to the sale room at which you bought it in the same **condition** as at the time of sale, within 14 days of the date of the sale.

(k) **South East Asian Modern and Contemporary Art and Chinese Calligraphy and Painting**.

In these categories, the **authenticity warranty** does not apply because current scholarship does not permit the making of definitive statements. Christie's does, however, agree to cancel a sale in either of these two categories of art where it has been proven the **lot** is a forgery. Christie's will refund to the original buyer the **purchase price** in accordance with the terms of Christie's **authenticity warranty**, provided that the original buyer notifies us with full supporting evidence documenting the forgery claim within twelve (12) months of the date of the auction. Such evidence must be satisfactory to us that the **lot** is a forgery in accordance with paragraph E2(h)(ii) above and the **lot** must be returned to us in accordance with E2h(iii) above. Paragraphs E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) and (i) also apply to a claim under these categories.

## F PAYMENT

### 1 HOW TO PAY

(a) Immediately following the auction, you must pay the **purchase price** being:

(i) the **hammer price**; and

(ii) the **buyer's premium**; and

(iii) any duties, goods, sales, use, compensating or service tax.

Payment is due no later than by the end of the 7th calendar day following the date of the auction (the "**due date**").

(b) We will only accept payment from the registered bidder. Once issued, we cannot change the buyer's name on an invoice or re-issue the invoice in a different name. You must pay immediately even if you want to export the **lot** and you need an export licence.

(c) You must pay for **lots** bought at Christie's in Hong Kong in the currency stated on the invoice in one of the following ways:

(i) Wire transfer

You must make payments to:

HSBC

Head Office

1 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong

Bank code: 004

Account No. 062-305438-001

Account Name: Christie's Hong Kong Limited

SWIFT: HSBCHKHHHKH

(ii) Credit Card.

We accept most major credit cards subject to certain conditions. We accept payments in person by credit card up to HK\$1,000,000 per auction sale although conditions and restrictions apply. China Union Pay is accepted with no limits on amounts. To make a 'cardholder not present' (CNP) payment, we accept

payment up to HK\$500,000 per auction sale. You must complete a CNP authorisation form which you can get from our Client Services Department. You must send a completed CNP authorisation form by fax to +852 2973 0111 or by post to the address set out in paragraph (d) below. CNP payments cannot be accepted by all salerooms and are subject to certain restrictions. Details of the conditions and restrictions applicable to credit card payments are available from our Client Services Department, whose details are set out in paragraph (d) below.

(iii) Cash

We accept cash subject to a maximum of HKD80,000 per buyer per year at our Client Services Department only (subject to conditions).

(iv) Banker's draft

You must make these payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited and there may be conditions.

(v) Cheque

You must make cheques payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited. Cheques must be from accounts in Hong Kong dollar from a Hong Kong bank.

(d) You must quote the sale number, your invoice number and client number when making a payment. All payments sent by post must be sent to: Christie's, Client Services Department, 22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong.

(e) For more information please contact our Client Services Department by phone on +852 2760 1766 or fax on +852 2973 0111.

## 2 TRANSFERRING OWNERSHIP TO YOU

You will not own the **lot** and ownership of the **lot** will not pass to you until we have received full and clear payment of the **purchase price**, even in circumstances where we have released the **lot** to the buyer.

## 3 TRANSFERRING RISK TO YOU

The risk in and responsibility for the **lot** will transfer to you from whichever is the earlier of the following:

(a) When you collect the **lot**; or

(b) At the end of the 7th day following the date of the auction, even if you have not collected the **lot** by this date.

## 4 WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU DO NOT PAY

(a) If you fail to pay us the **purchase price** in full by the **due date**, we will be entitled to do one or more of the following (as well as enforce our rights under paragraph F5 and any other rights or remedies we have by law):

(i) to charge interest from the **due date** at a rate of 7% a year above the 3-month HIBOR rate from time to time on the unpaid amount due;

(ii) we can cancel the sale of the **lot**. If we do this, we may sell the **lot** again, publicly or privately on such terms we shall think necessary or appropriate, in which case you must pay us any shortfall between the **purchase price** and the proceeds from the resale. You must also pay all costs, expenses, losses, damages and legal fees we have to pay or may suffer and any shortfall in the seller's commission on the resale;

(iii) we can pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by your default in which case you acknowledge and understand that Christie's will have all of the rights of the seller to pursue you for such amounts;

(iv) we can hold you legally responsible for the **purchase price** and may begin legal proceedings to recover it together with other losses, interest, legal fees and costs as far as we are allowed by law;

(v) we can take what you owe us from any amounts which we or any company in the **Christie's Group**

may owe you (including any deposit or other part-payment which you have paid to us);

(vi) we can, at our option, reveal your identity and contact details to the seller;

(vii) we can reject at any future auction any bids made by or on behalf of the buyer or to obtain a deposit from the buyer before accepting any bids;

(viii) to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by you, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way as permitted by the law of the place where such property is located. You will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such property as collateral security for your obligations to us; and

(ix) we can take any other action we see necessary or appropriate.

(b) If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, we can use any amount you do pay, including any deposit or other part-payment you have made to us, or which we owe you, to pay off any amount you owe to us or another **Christie's Group** company for any transaction.

(c) If you make payment in full after the **due date**, and we choose to accept such payment we may charge you storage and transport costs from the date that is 35 calendar days following the auction in accordance with paragraphs G(b). In such circumstances paragraph G(b) shall apply.

## 5 KEEPING YOUR PROPERTY

If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, as well as the rights set out in F4 above, we can use or deal with any of your property we hold or which is held by another **Christie's Group** company in any way we are allowed to by law. We will only release your property to you after you pay us or the relevant **Christie's Group** company in full for what you owe. However, if we choose, we can also sell your property in any way we think appropriate. We will use the proceeds of the sale against any amounts you owe us and we will pay any amount left from that sale to you. If there is a shortfall, you must pay us any difference between the amount we have received from the sale and the amount you owe us.

## G COLLECTION AND STORAGE

(a) We ask that you collect the purchased lots promptly following the auction (**but note that you may not collect any lot until you have made full and clear payment of all amounts due to us**).

(b) If you have paid for the **lot** in full but you do not collect the **lot** within 35 calendar days after the sale, unless otherwise agreed in writing, we may sell the **lot** in any commercially reasonable way we think appropriate. We can, at our option, move the **lot** to or within an affiliate or third party warehouse and charge you transport costs and handling fees for doing so. If we do this we will pay you the proceeds of the sale after taking our storage charges and any other amounts you owe us and any **Christie's Group** company.

Nothing in this paragraph is intended to limit our rights under paragraph F4.

(c) Without prejudice to paragraph G(b), for paid **lot(s)** from this auction, we are pleased to offer complimentary storage up to and including the thirty-fifth calendar day following the sale. If purchases are not collected by then a monthly storage charge will be imposed, from the thirty-sixth calendar day following the sale for the period whilst the **lot(s)** remain stored with us, as below on a per **lot** basis and is payable in advance.

Jewellery/Watches: HK \$800 per lot  
Others (except Wine, Handbags & Accessories\*): HK\$1500 per lot

\*Please refer to Wine and Handbags & Accessories Catalogue respectively for details.

Additional charges such as insurance and transportation will be charged separately if required.

In respect of requests from purchasers wishing to arrange collection of their property from our offices after the property has been transferred to the warehouse, we may in our discretion allow collection at our offices in limited circumstances but will need to charge a HK\$850 administration fee (minimum charge).

## H TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

### 1 TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

We will enclose a transport and shipping form with each invoice sent to you. You must make all transport and shipping arrangements. However, we can arrange to pack, transport and ship your property if you ask us to and pay the costs of doing so. We recommend that you ask us for an **estimate**, especially for any large items or items of high value that need professional packing before you bid. We may also suggest other handlers, packers, transporters or experts if you ask us to do so. For more information, please contact Christie's Property Control Department on +852 2978 9915. See the information set out at [www.christies.com/shipping](http://www.christies.com/shipping) or contact us at [tng@christies.com](mailto:tng@christies.com). We will take reasonable care when we are handling, packing, transporting and shipping a **lot**. However, if we recommend another company for any of these purposes, we are not responsible for their acts, failure to act or neglect.

### 2 EXPORT AND IMPORT

Any **lot** sold at auction may be affected by laws on exports from the country in which it is sold and the import restrictions of other countries. Many countries require a declaration of export for property leaving the country and/or an import declaration on entry of property into the country. Local laws may prevent you from importing a **lot** or may prevent you selling a **lot** in the country you import it into.

(a) You alone are responsible for getting advice about and meeting the requirements of any laws or regulations which apply to exporting or importing any **lot** prior to bidding. If you are refused a licence or there is a delay in getting one, you must still pay us in full for the **lot**. We may be able to help you apply for the appropriate licences if you ask us to and pay our fee for doing so. However, we cannot guarantee that you will get one. For more information, please contact Christie's Property Control Department on +852 2978 9915. See the information set out at [www.christies.com/shipping](http://www.christies.com/shipping) or contact us at [tng@christies.com](mailto:tng@christies.com).

(b) **Lots made of protected species**  
**Lots** made of or including (regardless of the percentage) endangered and other protected species of wildlife are marked with the symbol ~ in the catalogue. This material includes, among other things, ivory, tortoiseshell, crocodile skin, rhinoceros horn, whalebone certain species of coral, and Brazilian rosewood. You should check the relevant customs laws and regulations before bidding on any **lot** containing wildlife material if you plan to import the **lot** into another country. Several countries refuse to allow you to import property containing these materials, and some other countries

require a licence from the relevant regulatory agencies in the countries of exportation as well as importation. In some cases, the **lot** can only be shipped with an independent scientific confirmation of species and/or age and you will need to obtain these at your own cost. If a **lot** contains elephant ivory, or any other wildlife material that could be confused with elephant ivory, (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) please see further important information in paragraph (c) if you are proposing to import the **lot** into the USA. We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of property containing such protected or regulated material.

### (c) US import ban on African elephant ivory

The USA prohibits the import of ivory from the African elephant. Any **lot** containing elephant ivory or other wildlife material that could be easily confused with elephant ivory (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) can only be imported into the US with results of a rigorous scientific test acceptable to Fish & Wildlife, which confirms that the material is not African elephant ivory. Where we have conducted such rigorous scientific testing on a **lot** prior to sale, we will make this clear in the lot description. In all other cases, we cannot confirm whether a **lot** contains African elephant ivory, and you will buy that **lot** at your own risk and be responsible for any scientific test or other reports required for import into the USA at your own cost. If such scientific test is inconclusive or confirms the material is from the African elephant, we will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price**.

### (d) Lots containing material that originates from Burma (Myanmar)

**Lots** which contain rubies or jadeite originating in Burma (Myanmar) may not generally be imported into the United States. As a convenience to US buyers, **lots** which contain rubies or jadeite of Burmese or indeterminate origin have been marked with the symbol  $\Psi$  in the catalogue. In relation to items that contain any other types of gemstones originating in Burma (e.g. sapphires) such items may be imported into the United States provided that the gemstones have been mounted or incorporated into jewellery outside of Burma and provided that the setting is not of a temporary nature (e.g. a string).

### (e) Lots of Iranian origin

Some countries prohibit or restrict the purchase and/or import of Iranian-origin "works of conventional craftsmanship" (works that are not by a recognized artist and/or that have a function, for example: carpets, bowls, ewers, tiles, ornamental boxes). For example, the USA prohibits the import of this type of property and its purchase by US persons (wherever located). Other countries, such as Canada, only permit the import of this property in certain circumstances. As a convenience to buyers, Christie's indicates under the title of a **lot** if the **lot** originates from Iran (Persia). It is your responsibility to ensure you do not bid on or import a **lot** in contravention of the sanctions or trade embargoes that apply to you.

### (f) Gold

Gold of less than 18ct does not qualify in all countries as 'gold' and may be refused import into those countries as 'gold'.

### (g) Watches

(i) Many of the watches offered for sale in this catalogue are pictured with straps made of

endangered or protected animal materials such as alligator or crocodile. These **lots** are marked with the symbol ~ in the catalogue. These endangered species straps are shown for display purposes only and are not for sale. Christie's will remove and retain the strap prior to shipment from the sale site. At some sale sites, Christie's may, at its discretion, make the displayed endangered species strap available to the buyer of the **lot** free of charge if collected in person from the sale site within 1 year of the date of the sale. Please check with the department for details on a particular **lot**.

For all symbols and other markings referred to in paragraph H2, please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark **lots**.

## I OUR LIABILITY TO YOU

(a) We give no **warranty** in relation to any statement made, or information given, by us or our representatives or employees, about any **lot** other than as set out in the **authenticity warranty** and, as far as we are allowed by law, all **warranties** and other terms which may be added to this agreement by law are excluded. The seller's **warranties** contained in paragraph E1 are their own and we do not have any liability to you in relation to those **warranties**.

(b) (i) We are not responsible to you for any reason (whether for breaking this agreement or any other matter relating to your purchase of, or bid for, any **lot**) other than in the event of fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation by us or other than as expressly set out in these conditions of sale; or

(ii) give any representation, warranty or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any **lot** with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature, or historical relevance. Except as required by local law, any warranty of any kind is excluded by this paragraph.

(c) In particular, please be aware that our written and telephone bidding services, Christie's LIVE™, **condition** reports, currency converter and saleroom video screens are free services and we are not responsible to you for any error (human or otherwise), omission, breakdown, or delay, unavailability, suspension or termination of any of these services.

(d) We have no **responsibility** to any person other than a buyer in connection with the purchase of any **lot**.

(e) If, in spite of the terms in paragraphs (a) to (d) or E2(i) above, we are found to be liable to you for any reason, we shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, or expenses.

## J OTHER TERMS

### 1 OUR ABILITY TO CANCEL

In addition to the other rights of cancellation contained in this agreement, we can cancel a sale of a **lot** if we reasonably believe that completing the transaction is, or may be, unlawful or that the sale places us or the seller under any liability to anyone else or may damage our reputation.

### 2 RECORDINGS

We may videotape and record proceedings at any auction. We will keep any personal information

confidential, except to the extent disclosure is required by law. However, we may, through this process, use or share these recordings with another **Christie's Group** company and marketing partners to analyse our customers and to help us to tailor our services for buyers. If you do not want to be videotaped, you may make arrangements to make a telephone or written bid or bid on Christie's LIVE™ instead. Unless we agree otherwise in writing, you may not videotape or record proceedings at any auction.

### 3 COPYRIGHT

We own the copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for us relating to a **lot** (including the contents of our catalogues unless otherwise noted in the catalogue). You cannot use them without our prior written permission. We do not offer any guarantee that you will gain any copyright or other reproduction rights to the **lot**.

### 4 ENFORCING THIS AGREEMENT

If a court finds that any part of this agreement is not valid or is illegal or impossible to enforce, that part of the agreement will be treated as being deleted and the rest of this agreement will not be affected.

### 5 TRANSFERRING YOUR RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

You may not grant a security over or transfer your rights or responsibilities under these terms on the contract of sale with the buyer unless we have given our written permission. This agreement will be binding on your successors or estate and anyone who takes over your rights and responsibilities.

### 6 TRANSLATIONS

If we have provided a translation of this agreement, we will use the English version in deciding any issues or disputes which arise under this agreement.

### 7 PERSONAL INFORMATION

We will hold and process your personal information and may pass it to another **Christie's Group** company for use as described in, and in line with, our privacy policy at [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com).

### 8 WAIVER

No failure or delay to exercise any right or remedy provided under these Conditions of Sale shall constitute a waiver of that or any other right or remedy, nor shall it prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy.

### 9 LAW AND DISPUTES

The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale, the conduct of the auction and any matters connected with any of the foregoing shall be governed and interpreted by the Hong Kong laws. By bidding at auction, whether present in person or by agent, by written bid, telephone or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to

have accepted these Conditions and submitted, for the benefit of Christie's, to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Hong Kong courts, and also accepted that Christie's also has the right to pursue remedies in any other jurisdiction in order to recover any outstanding sums due from the buyer.

### 10 REPORTING ON WWW.CHRISTIES.COM

Details of all **lots** sold by us, including **catalogue**

**descriptions** and prices, may be reported on [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com). Sales totals are **hammer price** plus **buyer's premium** and do not reflect costs, financing fees, or application of buyer's or seller's credits. We regret that we cannot agree to requests to remove these details from [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com).

## K GLOSSARY

**authentic** : a genuine example, rather than a copy or forgery of:

(i) the work of a particular artist, author or manufacturer, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as the work of that artist, author or manufacturer;

(ii) a work created within a particular period or culture, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as a work created during that period or culture;

(iii) a work for a particular origin source if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being of that origin or source; or

(iv) in the case of gems, a work which is made of a particular material, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being made of that material.

**authenticity warranty** : the guarantee we give in this agreement that a **lot** is **authentic** as set out in section E2 of this agreement.

**buyer's premium** : the charge the buyer pays us along with the **hammer price**.

**catalogue description** : the description of a **lot** in the catalogue for the auction, as amended by any saleroom notice.

**Christie's Group** : Christie's International Plc, its subsidiaries and other companies within its corporate group.

**condition** : the physical **condition** of a **lot**.

**due date** : has the meaning given to it paragraph F1(a).

**estimate** : the price range included in the catalogue or any saleroom notice within which we believe a **lot** may sell. **Low estimate** means the lower figure in the range and **high estimate** means the higher figure. The **mid estimate** is the midpoint between the two.

**hammer price** : the amount of the highest bid the auctioneer accepts for the sale of a **lot**.

**Heading** : has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2.

**lot** : an item to be offered at auction (or two or more items to be offered at auction as a group).

**other damages** : any special, consequential, incidental or indirect damages of any kind or any damages which fall within the meaning of 'special', 'incidental' or 'consequential' under local law.

**purchase price** : has the meaning given to it in paragraph F1(a).

**provenance** : the ownership history of a **lot**.

**qualified** : has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2 and **Qualified Headings** means the section headed **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice'.

**reserve** : the confidential amount below which we will not sell a **lot**.

**saleroom notice** : a written notice posted next to the **lot** in the saleroom and on [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com), which is also read to prospective telephone bidders and notified to clients who have left commission bids, or an announcement made by the auctioneer either at the beginning of the sale, or before a particular **lot** is auctioned.

**UPPER CASE type** : means having all capital letters.

**warranty** : a statement or representation in which the person making it guarantees that the facts set out in it are correct.



# 業務規定・買方須知

## 業務規定

業務規定和重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明列明佳士得拍賣刊載在本目錄中**拍賣品**的條款。

通過登記競投和/或在拍賣會中競投即表示您同意接受這些條款，因此，您須在競投之前仔細閱讀這些條款。下述粗體字體詞語的解釋在尾部詞匯表列明。

除非佳士得擁有**拍賣品**所有權（以▲標示），佳士得為賣方的代理人。

### A. 拍賣之前

#### 1. 拍賣品描述

(a) 目錄描述部分使用的某些詞匯有特殊意義。詳情請見構成條款部分的重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。對目錄內的標識的解釋，請見本目錄內“本目錄中使用的各類標識”。

(b) 本公司在本目錄中對任何**拍賣品**的描述，**拍賣品狀況**報告及其它陳述（不管是口頭還是書面），包括**拍賣品**性質或**狀況**、藝術家、時期、材料、概略尺寸或**來源**均屬我們意見之表述，而不應被作為事實之陳述。我們不像專業的歷史學家及學者那樣進行深入的研究。所有的尺寸及重量僅為粗略估計。

#### 2. 對於**拍賣品**描述佳士得所負的責任

我們不對**拍賣品**的性質提供任何保證，除了下述第 E2 段的**真品保證**以及第 I 段另有約定。

#### 3. 狀況

(a) 在我們拍賣會上拍賣的**拍賣品狀況**可因年代、先前損壞、修復、修理及損耗等因素而差異甚大。其性質即意味著幾乎不可能處於完美的**狀況**。**拍賣品**是按照其在拍賣之時的情況以“現狀”出售，而且不包括佳士得或賣方的任何陳述或保證或對於**狀況**的任何形式的責任承擔。

(b) 在本目錄條目或**狀況**報告中提及**狀況**不同於對**狀況**的完整描述，圖片可能不會清晰展示出**拍賣品**。**拍賣品**的色彩和明暗度在印刷品或屏幕上看起來可能會與實體檢查時的情況不同。**狀況**報告可協助您評估**拍賣品**的**狀況**。為方便買方，**狀況**報告為免費提供，僅作為指引。**狀況**報告提供了我們的意見，但是可能未指出所有的缺陷、內在瑕疵、修復、更改及改造，因為我們的僱員不是專業修復或維護人員。出於這個原因，他們不能替代您親自檢查**拍賣品**或您自己尋

求的專業意見。買方有責任確保自己已經要求提供、收悉及考慮了任何**狀況**報告。

#### 4. 拍賣之前檢查**拍賣品**

(a) 如果您計劃競投一件**拍賣品**，應親自或通過具有專業知識之代表檢視，以確保您接受**拍賣品**描述及**狀況**。我們建議您從專業修復人員或其它專業顧問那裏索取意見。

(b) 拍賣之前的檢視免費向公眾開放。在拍賣之前的檢視或通過預約，我們的專家可在場回答問題。

#### 5. 估價

**估價**是基於**拍賣品**的**狀況**、稀有程度、質量、**來源**及類似物品的近期拍價決定。**估價**可能會改變。您或任何其他人在任何情況下都不可能依賴**估價**，將其作為**拍賣品**的實際售價的預測或保證。**估價**不包括**買方酬金**或任何適用的稅費。

#### 6. 撤回

佳士得有權單方面決定在**拍賣品**拍賣過程中或拍賣之前的任何時間將**拍賣品**撤回。佳士得無須就任何撤回決定向您承擔責任。

#### 7. 珠寶

(a) 有色寶石（如紅寶石、藍寶石及綠寶石）可能經過處理以改良外觀，包括加熱及上油等方法。這些方法都被國際珠寶行業認可，但是經處理的寶石的硬度可能會降低及/或在日後需要特殊的保養。

(b) 所有類型的寶石均可能經過某些改良處理。如果某件**拍賣品**沒有報告，您可以在拍賣日之前至少提前三周向我們要求寶石鑒定報告，報告的費用由您支付。

(c) 我們不會為每件拍賣的寶石拿取鑒定報告。若我們有從國際認可的寶石鑒定實驗室取得鑒定報告，我們會在目錄中提及。從美國寶石鑒定實驗室發出的鑒定報告會描述對寶石的改良或處理。歐洲寶石鑒定實驗室的報告僅在我們要求的時候，才會提及對寶石的改良及處理，但是該報告會確認該寶石沒有被改良或處理。因各實驗室使用方法和技術的差異，對某寶石是否處理過、處理的程度或處理是否為永久性，都可能持不同意見。寶石鑒定實驗室僅對報告作出日之前實驗室所知悉的改進及處理進行報告。

(d) 對於珠寶銷售來說，**估價**是以寶石鑒定報告中的信息為基礎，如果沒有報告，就會認為寶石可能已經被處理或提升過。

#### 8. 鐘錶

(a) 幾乎所有的鐘錶在使用期內都被修理過，可能都含有非原裝零部件。我們不能**保證**任何錶的任何個別零部件都是原裝。被陳述為“關聯”字樣的錶帶不是原裝錶的部分，可能不是**真品**。拍賣的鐘可能跟隨沒有鐘擺、鐘錘或鑰匙出售。

(b) 收藏家等級的錶經常有非常精細複雜的機械構造，可能需要一般保養服務、更換電池或進一步的修理工作，而這些都由買方負責。我們不**保證**每一隻錶都是在良好運作狀態。除非目錄中有提及，我們不提供證書。

(c) 大多數的腕錶都被打開過查看機芯的型號及質量。因為這個原因，帶有防水錶殼的腕錶可能不能防水，在使用之前我們建議您讓專業鐘錶師事先檢驗。

手錶及錶帶的拍賣及運送方面的重要信息，請見第 H2(g) 段。

### B. 登記競投

#### 1. 新競投人

(a) 如果您是您第一次在佳士得競投，或者您曾參與我們的拍賣，但在過去兩年內未曾從任何佳士得拍賣場成功競投過任何東西，您必須在拍賣之前至少 48 個小時登記，以給我們足夠的時間來處理及批准您的登記。我們有權單方面不允許您登記成為競投人。您需提供以下資料：

(i) 個人客戶：帶有照片的身份證明（駕照執照、國民身份證或護照），如果身份證明文件上沒有顯示，您當前的住址證明（如：當前的公共事業費賬單或銀行對賬單）。

(ii) 公司客戶：顯示名稱及註冊地址的公司註冊證明或類似文件，以及董事和受益股東的文件證明。

(iii) 信託、合夥、離岸公司及其它業務結構，請提前聯繫我們商談要求。

(b) 我們可能要求您向我們提供財務證明及/或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如需幫助，請聯繫我們的客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

#### 2. 再次參與競投的客人

我們可選擇要求您提供以上 B1(a) 段所提及的現時身份證明，財務證明及/或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如果您過去兩年中沒有從我們的拍賣會成功投得**拍賣品**，或者您本次擬出價金額高於過往，請聯繫我們的投標部：+852 2978 9910 或電郵至 bidsasia@christies.com。

### 3. 如果您未能提供正確的文件

如果我們認為，您未能滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求，包括但不限於完成及滿足本公司可能要求進行的所有反洗黑錢和/或反恐怖主義財政審查，我們可能會不允許您登記競投，而如果您成功投得**拍賣品**，我們可能撤銷您與賣方之間的買賣合約。

### 4. 代表他人競投

(a) 作為授權競投人：如果您代表他人競投，在競投前，委託人需要完成以上的登記手續及提供已簽署的授權書，授權您代表其競投。

(b) 作為隱名委託人的代理人：如果您以代理人身份為隱名委託人（最終的買方）進行競投，您同意承擔支付購買款項和所有其他應付款項的個人責任。並且，您保證：

(i) 您已經根據所有適用的反洗黑錢及制裁法律對拍賣品的最終的買方進行必要的客戶盡職調查，同意我們依賴該盡職調查。並且，您將在不少於5年的期間裏保存證明盡職調查的文件和記錄。

(ii) 您在收到我們書面要求後可以將證明盡職調查的文件和記錄立即提供給獨立第三方審計人員即時查閱。我們不會向任何第三方披露上述文件和記錄，除非(1)它已經在公共領域存在，(2)根據法律要求須被披露，(3)符合反洗黑錢法律規定。

(iii) 您和最終的買方之間的安排不是為了便於任何涉稅犯罪。

(iv) 您不知曉並且沒有理由懷疑用於結算的資金和任何犯罪收入有關或最終的買方因洗黑錢，恐怖活動或其他基於洗黑錢的犯罪而被調查，被起訴或被定罪。

除非競投人和佳士得在拍賣開始前書面同意競投人僅作為佳士得認可並指定的第三方的代理參與競投並且佳士得只會向該指定第三方收取付款，競投人同意就繳付購買款項和所有其他應付款項負上個人法律責任。

### 5. 親自出席競投

如果您希望在拍賣現場競投，必須在拍賣舉行前至少30分鐘辦理登記手續，並索取競投號碼牌。如需協助，請聯繫客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

### 6. 競投服務

下述的競投服務是為方便客戶而設，如果在提供該服務出現任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得均不負上任何責任。

### (A) 電話競投

您必須在拍賣開始前至少24小時辦理申請電話競投。佳士得只會在能夠安排人員協助電話競投的情況下接受電話競投。估價低於港幣30,000元之**拍賣品**將不接受電話競投。若需要以英語外的其他語言進行競投，須儘早在拍賣之前預先安排。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表您同意其對話被錄音。您同意電話競投受業務規定管限。

### (B) 在 Christie's LIVE™ 網絡競投

在某些拍賣會，我們會接受網絡競投。請登入 [www.christies.com/livebidding](http://www.christies.com/livebidding)，點擊“現場競投”圖標，瞭解如何從電腦聆聽及觀看拍賣及參與競投。網絡競投受業務規定及 Christie's Live™ 使用條款的管限，詳情請見 [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 網站。

### (C) 書面競投

您可於本目錄，任何佳士得辦公室或通過 [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 選擇拍賣並查看**拍賣品**取得書面競投表格。您必須在拍賣開始前至少24小時提交已經填妥的書面競投表格。投標必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。拍賣官將在參考**底價**後，合理地履行書面競投務求以可能的最低價行使書面標。如果您以書面競投一件沒有**底價**的**拍賣品**，而且沒有其他更高叫價，我們會為您以**低端估價**的50%進行競投；或如果您的書面標比上述更低，則以您的書面標的價格進行競投。如佳士得收到多個競投價相等的書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價乃該**拍賣品**之最高出價，則該**拍賣品**售給最先送達其書面競投書給本公司之競投人。

### C. 拍賣之時

#### 1. 進入拍賣現場

我們有權不允許任何人進入拍賣場地，參與拍賣，亦可拒絕接受任何競投。

#### 2. 底價

除非另外列明，所有**拍賣品**均有**底價**。不含有**底價**的**拍賣品**，在**拍賣品**號碼旁邊用標記。**底價**不會高於**拍賣品**的**低端估價**。

#### 3. 拍賣官之酌情權

拍賣官可以酌情選擇：

- 拒絕接受任何競投；
- 以其決定方式將競投提前或拖後，或改變**拍賣品**的順序；
- 撤回任何**拍賣品**；
- 將任何**拍賣品**分開拍賣或將兩件或多件**拍賣品**合併拍賣；
- 重開或繼續競投，即便已經下槌；
- 如果有出錯或爭議，無論是在拍賣時或拍賣後，選擇繼續拍賣、決定誰是成功

競投人、取消**拍賣品**的拍賣或將**拍賣品**重新拍賣或出售。在拍賣之時或後對競投有任何爭議，拍賣官有最終決定權。

### 4. 競投

拍賣官接受以下競投：

- 拍賣會場參與競投的競投人；
- 從電話競投人，通過 Christie's Live™（如第 B6 部分所示）透過網絡競投的競投人；
- 拍賣之前提交佳士得的書面競投（也稱為不在場競投或委託競投）。

### 5. 代表賣方競投

拍賣官可選擇代表賣方競投的方式連續競投或以回應其他競投者的投標而競投的方式，直至達到**底價**以下。拍賣官不會特別指明此乃代表賣方的競投。拍賣官不會代表賣方作出相等於或高於**底價**之出價。就不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，拍賣官通常會以**低端估價**的50%開始拍賣。如果在此價位沒有人競投，拍賣官可以自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有人競投，然後從該價位向上拍賣。如果無人競投該**拍賣品**，拍賣官可視該**拍賣品**為流拍**拍賣品**。

### 6. 競投價遞增幅度

競投通常從低於**低端估計**開始，然後逐步增加（競投價遞增幅度）。拍賣官會自行決定競投開始價位及遞增幅度。本目錄內的書面競投表格上顯示的是一般遞增幅度，僅供閣下參考。

### 7. 貨幣兌換

拍賣會的顯示板（Christie's Live™）可能會以港幣及其它主要貨幣來展示競投。任何兌換率僅作指引，佳士得並不受其約束。對於在提供該服務出現的任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得並不負責。

### 8. 成功競投

除非拍賣官決定使用以上 C3 段中的酌情權，拍賣官下槌即表示對最終競投價之接受。這代表賣方和成功競投人之間的買賣合約之訂立。我們僅向已登記的成功競投人開具發票。拍賣後我們會以郵寄及/或電子郵件方式發送發票，但我們並不負責通知閣下競投是否成功。如果您以書面競投，拍賣後您應儘快以電話聯繫我們或親臨本公司查詢競投結果，以避免產生不必要的倉儲費用。

### 9. 競投地法律

當您在我們的拍賣中競投時，您同意您會嚴格遵守所有在拍賣時生效並適用於相關拍賣場所的當地法律及法規。

## D. 買方酬金及稅款

### 1. 買方酬金

成功競投人除支付**成交價**外，亦同意支付本公司以該**拍賣品成交價**計算的**買方酬金**。酬金費率按每件**拍賣品成交價**首港幣 800,000 元之 25%；加逾港幣 800,000 元以上至港幣 15,000,000 元部分之 20%；加逾港幣 15,000,000 元以上之 12% 計算。

### 2. 稅費

成功競投者將負責所有適用**拍賣品**稅費，包括增值稅，銷售或補償使用稅費或者所有基於**成交價**和**買方酬金**而產生的稅費。買方有責任查明並支付所有應付稅費。在任何情況下香港法律先決適用。

## E. 保證

### 1. 賣方保證

對於每件**拍賣品**，賣方**保證**其：

- 為**拍賣品**的所有人，或**拍賣品**的共有人之一並獲得其他共有人的許可；或者，如果賣方不是**拍賣品**的所有人或共有人之一，其已獲得所有人的授權出售**拍賣品**或其法律上有權這麼做；
- 有權利將**拍賣品**的所有權轉讓給買方，且該權利不負擔任何限制或任何其他人之索賠權。

如果以上任何**保證**不確實，賣方不必支付超過您已向我們支付的**購買款項**（詳見以下第 F1(a) 段定義）的金額。賣方不會就閣下利潤上或經營的損失、預期存款、商機喪失或利息的損失、成本、賠償金、**其他賠償**或支出承擔責任。賣方不就任何**拍賣品**提供任何以上列舉之外的**保證**；只要法律許可，所有賣方對您做出的**保證**及法律要求加入本協議的所有其它賣方責任均被免除。

### 2. 真品保證

在不抵觸以下條款的情況下，本公司保證我們拍賣的**拍賣品**都是**真品**（我們的“**真品保證**”）。如果在拍賣日後的五年內，您使我們滿意您的**拍賣品**不是**真品**，在符合以下條款規定之下，我們將把您支付的**購買款項**退還給您。

業務規定的詞匯表裏有對“**真品**”一詞做出解釋。**真品保證**條款如下：

- 我們在拍賣日後的 5 年內提供**真品保證**。此期限過後，我們不再提供**真品保證**。
- 我們只會對本**目錄描述**第一行（“**標題**”）以**大階字體**注明的資料作出**真品保證**。除了**標題**中顯示的資料，我們不對任何**標題**以外的資料（包括**標題**以外的大階字體注明）作出任何**保證**。

- 真品保證**不適用**有保留標題**或有保留的部分**標題**。**有保留**是指受限於**拍賣品目錄描述**內的解釋，或者**標題**中有“重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明”內有**保留標題**的某些字眼。例如：**標題**中對“認為是...之作品”的使用指佳士得認為**拍賣品**可能是某位藝術家的作品，但是佳士得不**保證**該作品一定是該藝術家的作品。在競投前，請閱畢“**有保留標題**”列表及**拍賣品**的**目錄描述**。

- 真品保證**適用於被**拍賣會通告**修訂後的**標題**。

- 真品保證**不適用於在拍賣之後，學術發展導致被普遍接受的學者或專家意見有所改變。此保證亦不適用於在拍賣日時，**標題**合乎被普遍接受的學者或專家的意見，或**標題**指出意見衝突的地方。

- 如果**拍賣品**只有通過科學鑒定方法才能鑒定出不是**真品**，而在我們出版目錄之日，該科學方法還未存在或未被普遍接納，或價格太昂貴或不實際，或者可能損壞**拍賣品**，則**真品保證**不適用。

- 真品保證**僅適用於**拍賣品**在拍賣時由佳士得發出之發票之原本買方，且僅在原本買方在拍賣日與申索之日持續擁有該**拍賣品**才適用。保證中的利益不可以轉讓。

- 要申索**真品保證**下的權利，您必須：

- 在拍賣日後 5 年內，向我們提供書面的申索通知並提供詳情，包括完整的佐證證據；
- 佳士得有權要求您提供為佳士得及您均事先同意的在此**拍賣品**領域被認可的兩位專家的書面意見，確認該**拍賣品**不是**真品**。如果我們有任何疑問，我們保留自己支付費用獲取更多意見的權利；及
- 自費交回與拍賣時**狀況**相同的**拍賣品**給佳士得拍賣場。

- 您在本**真品保證**下唯一的權利就是取消該項拍賣及取回已付的**購買款項**。在任何情況下我們不須支付您超過您已向我們支付的**購買款項**的金額，同時我們也無須對任何利潤或經營損失、商機或價值喪失、預期存款或利息、成本、賠償金或**其他賠償**或支出承擔責任。

- 書籍**。如果**拍賣品**為書籍，我們提供額外自拍賣日起為期 14 天的**保證**，如經校對後，**拍賣品**的文本或圖標存有瑕疵，在以下條款的規限下，我們將退回已付的**購買款項**：

- 此額外**保證**不適用於：
  - 缺少空白頁、扉頁、保護頁、廣告、及書籍鑲邊的破損、污漬、

邊緣磨損或其它不影響文本及圖標完整性的瑕疵；

- 繪圖、簽名、書信或手稿；帶有簽名的照片、音樂唱片、地圖冊、地圖或期刊；
- 沒有標題的書籍；
- 沒有標明**估價**的已出售**拍賣品**；
- 目錄中表明售出後不可退貨的書籍；
- 狀況**報告中或拍賣時公告的瑕疵。

- 要根據本條規定申索權利，您必須在拍賣後的 14 天內就有關瑕疵提交書面通知，並交回與拍賣時**狀況**相同的**拍賣品**給當時進行拍賣的佳士得拍賣行。

- 東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫。**真品保證**並不適用於此類別**拍賣品**。目前學術界不容許對此類別作出確實之說明，但佳士得同意取消被證實為贗品之東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫**拍賣品**之交易。已付之**購買款項**則根據佳士得**真品保證**的條款退還予原本買方，但買方必須在拍賣日起 12 個月內以書面通知本公司有關**拍賣品**為贗品並能按以上 E2(h)(ii) 的規定提供令佳士得滿意的證據，證實該**拍賣品**為贗品，及須按照以上 E2(h)(iii) 規定交回**拍賣品**給我們。E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) 和 (i) 適用於此類別之申索。

## F. 付款

### 1. 付款方式

- 拍賣後，您必須立即支付以下**購買款項**：
  - 成交價**；和
  - 買方酬金**；和
  - 任何關稅、有關貨物、銷售、使用、補償或服務稅項。

所有款項須於拍賣後 7 個日曆天內悉數付清（“**到期付款日**”）。

- 我們只接受登記競投人付款。發票一旦開具，發票上買方的姓名不能更換，我們亦不能以不同姓名重新開具發票。即使您欲將**拍賣品**出口且需要出口許可證，您也必須立即支付以上款項。

- 在香港佳士得購買的**拍賣品**，您必須按照發票上顯示的貨幣以下列方式支付：

- 電匯至：  
香港上海匯豐銀行總行  
香港中環皇后大道中 1 號  
銀行編號：004  
賬號：062-305438-001  
賬名：Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
收款銀行代號：HSBCHKHHKHK

(ii) 信用卡

在乎我們的規定下，我們接受各種主要信用卡付款。本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 1,000,000 元之現場信用卡付款，但有關條款及限制適用。以中國銀聯支付方式沒有金額限制。如要以“持卡人不在場”(CNP)的方式支付，本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 500,000 元之付款。您必須填妥 CNP 授權表格，該表格可向我們索取。請將已填妥之 CNP 授權表格以傳真(+852 2973 0111)或以郵寄方式發送到以下(d)段的地址。CNP 付款不適用於所有佳士得拍賣場，並受某些限制。適用於信用卡付款的條款和限制可從佳士得的客戶服務部獲取，詳情列於以下(d)段：

(iii) 現金

本公司每年只接受每位買方總數不超過港幣 80,000 元之現金付款(須受有關條件約束)；

(iv) 銀行匯票

抬頭請注明「佳士得香港有限公司」(須受有關條件約束)；

(v) 支票

抬頭請注明「佳士得香港有限公司」。支票必須於香港銀行兌現並以港幣支付。

(d) 支付時請注明拍賣號碼、發票號碼及客戶號碼；以郵寄方式支付必須發送到：佳士得香港有限公司，客戶服務部(地址：香港中環遮打道 18 號歷山大廈 22 樓)。

(e) 如要瞭解更多信息，請聯繫客戶服務部。電話 +852 2760 1766；傳真：+852 2973 0111。

## 2. 所有權轉移

只有我們自您處收到全額且清算**購買款項**後，您才擁有**拍賣品**及**拍賣品**的所有權，即使本公司已將**拍賣品**交給您。

## 3. 風險轉移

**拍賣品**的風險和責任自以下日期起將轉移給您(以較早者為準)：

(a) 買方提貨日；

(b) 自拍賣日起計 7 日後，即使買方在此日期前仍未提取**拍賣品**。

## 4. 不付款之補救辦法

(a) 如果**到期付款日**，您未能全數支付**購買款項**，我們將有權行使以下一項或多項(及執行我們在 F5 段的權利以及法律賦予我們的其它權利或補救辦法)：

(i) 自**到期付款日**起，按照尚欠款項，收取高於香港金融管理局不時公布的三個月銀行同業拆息加 7% 的利息；

(ii) 取消交易並按照我們認為合適的條件對**拍賣品**公開重新拍賣或私下重新售賣。您必須向我們支付原來您應支付的**購買款項**與再次轉賣收益之間的差額。您也必須支付我們必須支付或可能蒙受的一切成本、費用、損失、賠償、法律費用及任何賣方酬金的差額；

(iii) 代不履行責任的買方支付賣方應付的拍賣淨價金額。您承認佳士得有賣方之所有權利向您提出追討；

(iv) 您必須承擔尚欠之**購買款項**，我們可就取回此金額而向您提出法律訴訟程序及在法律許可下向您索回之其他損失、利息、法律費用及其他費用；

(v) 將我們或**佳士得集團**任何公司欠下您之款項(包括您已付給我們之任何保證金或部分付款)用以抵銷您未付之款項；

(vi) 我們可以選擇將您的身份及聯繫方式披露給賣方；

(vii) 在將來任何拍賣中，不允許您或您的代表作出競投，或在接受您競投之前向您收取保證金；

(viii) 在**拍賣品**所處地方之法律許可之下，佳士得就您擁有並由佳士得管有的**拍賣品**作為抵押品並以抵押品持有人身份行使最高程度之權利及補救方法，不論是以典當方式、抵押方式或任何其他形式。您則被視為已授與本公司該等抵押及本公司可保留或售賣此物品作為買方對本公司及賣方的附屬抵押責任；和

(ix) 採取我們認為必要或適當的任何行動。

(b) 將您已付的款項，包括保證金及其他部份付款或我們欠下您之款項用以抵銷您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團**公司的款項。

(c) 如果您在**到期付款日**之後支付全部款項，同時，我們選擇接受該付款，我們可以自拍賣後第 35 日起根據 G(b) 段向您收取倉儲和運輸費用。在此情況下，G(b) 段將適用。

## 5. 扣押**拍賣品**

如果您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團**公司款項，除了以上 F4 段的權利，在法律許可下，我們可以以任何方式使用或處置您存於我們或其它**佳士得集團**公司的**拍賣品**。只有在您全額支付欠下我們或相關**佳士得集團**公司的全部款項後，您方可領取有關**拍賣品**。我們亦

可選擇將您的**拍賣品**按照我們認為適當的方式出售。我們將用出售**拍賣品**的銷售所得來抵銷您欠下我們的任何款項，並支付您任何剩餘部分。如果銷售所得不足以抵扣，您須支付差額。

## G. 提取及倉儲

(a) 我們要求您在拍賣之後立即提取您購買的**拍賣品**(**但請注意，在全數付清所有款項之前，您不可以提取拍賣品**)。

(b) 如果您已經支付全部款項但未能在拍賣後的 35 個日曆日之內提取**拍賣品**，除非另有書面約定，我們可以按我們認商業上合理且恰當的方式出售**拍賣品**。我們有權將**拍賣品**移送到關聯公司或第三方倉庫，並向您收取因此生的運輸費用和處理費用。如果我們這樣做，我們會將**拍賣品**銷售所得在扣除欠我們的倉儲費用及任何欠下我們及佳士得集團公司的其它費用後支付給您。本段的任何內容不限制我們在 F4 段下的權利。

(c) 在不影響 G(b) 段的原則下，佳士得為本拍賣中所有已付款**拍賣品**提供免費儲存至拍賣後第三十五個日曆日止。惟買家在屆時仍未提取**拍賣品**，佳士得將向買家收取自拍賣後第三十六日曆日起計的倉儲費，每月之倉儲費將按每件**拍賣品**收取，並須提前支付。儲存期不足一個月者，亦需繳付整月倉儲費。

珠寶 / 鐘錶：每月每件港幣 800 元

其他(不包括洋酒\*)：每月每件港幣 1500 元

\* 有關洋酒之倉儲費及提取事宜，詳情請參閱洋酒圖錄目錄冊。

倉儲費並不包括其他額外費用，如保險和運輸費，其他額外費將會另行收取。

對於買方於**拍賣品**移送倉庫後，欲安排於本公司辦事處提取其**拍賣品**之要求，本公司享有酌情權，允許在有限情況下在本公司辦事處提取**拍賣品**，但需收取每件**拍賣品**港幣 850 元行政費(最低收費)。

## H. 運送

### 1. 運送

運送或付運表格會與發票一同發送給您。您須自行安排**拍賣品**的運送和付運事宜。我們也可以依照您的要求安排包裝運送及付運事宜，但您須支付有關收費。我們建議您在競投前預先查詢有關收費的估價，尤其是需要專業包裝的大件物品或高價品。應您要求，我們也可建議處理員、包裝、運輸公司或有關專家。

詳情請聯繫佳士得倉務部，電話：+852 2978 9915；請見 [www.christies.com/shipping](http://www.christies.com/shipping) 網站或發郵件至 [tng@christies.com](mailto:tng@christies.com)。我們會合理謹慎處理、包裝、運輸**拍賣品**。若我們就上述目的向您推薦任何其他公司，我們不會承擔有關公司之行為，遺漏或疏忽引致的任何責任。

## 2. 出口 / 進口

拍賣售出的任何**拍賣品**都可能受**拍賣品**售出國家的出口法律及其他國家的進口法律限制。許多國家就**拍賣品**出境要求出口聲明及 / 或就**拍賣品**入境要求進口聲明。進口國當地法律可能會禁止進口某些**拍賣品**或禁止**拍賣品**在進口國出售。

(a) 在競投前，您應尋求專業意見並負責滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口**拍賣品**的要求。如果您被拒發許可證，或申請許可證延誤，您仍須全數支付**拍賣品**的價款。如果您提出請求，在我們能力範圍許可內，我們可以協助您申請所需許可證，但我們會就此服務向您收取費用。我們不保證必能獲得許可證。如欲了解詳情，請聯繫佳士得倉務部，電話：+852 2978 9915。請見 [www.christies.com/shipping](http://www.christies.com/shipping) 網站或發郵件到：[tng@christies.com](mailto:tng@christies.com)。

### (b) 含有受保護動植物物的拍賣品

這些物料包括但不限於象牙、玳瑁殼、鱷魚皮、犀牛角、鯨骨、某些珊瑚品種及巴西玫瑰木。若您有意將含有野生動物物料的任何**拍賣品**進口至其他國家，您須於競投該**拍賣品**之前了解有關海關法例和規定。有些國家完全禁止含有這類物料的物品進口，而其他國家則規定須向出口及入口國家的有關管理機構取得許可證。在有些情況下，**拍賣品**必須附有獨立的物種的科學證明和 / 或年期證明，方能裝運，而您須要自行安排上述證明並負責支付有關的費用。如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生動物材料（例如猛犸象牙，海象象牙和犀鳥象牙）且您計劃將上述**拍賣品**進口到美國，請查看 (c) 段中之重要信息。如果您無法出口，進口該**拍賣品**或因任何原因**拍賣品**被政府部門查收，我們沒有義務因此取消您的交易並退回您的**購買款項**。您應負責確定並滿足有關含有上述物料**拍賣品**進出口的法律和規例要求。

### (c) 美國關於非洲象象牙的進口禁令

美國禁止非洲象象牙進口美國。如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生材料（例如猛犸象牙，海象象牙和犀鳥象牙），其必須通過受美國

漁業和野生動物保護局認可的嚴格科學測試確認該物料非非洲象象牙後方可進口美國。如果我們在拍賣前對**拍賣品**已經進行了該嚴格科學測試，我們會在**拍賣品**陳述中清楚表明。我們一般無法確認相關**拍賣品**的象牙是否來自非洲象。您凡購買有關**拍賣品**並計畫將有關**拍賣品**進口美國，必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學測試或其他報告的費用。有關測試並無定論或確定物料乃非洲象象牙，不被視為取消拍賣和退回**購買款項**的依據。

### (d) 含有緬甸寶石的拍賣品

含有源於緬甸的紅寶石或翡翠的**拍賣品**，可能被禁止進口美國；為方便美國準買方，該類**拍賣品**註有 Ψ 標記以供識別。若物件含有源於緬甸的其他類型寶石（例如藍寶石等），如是在緬甸以外地區鑲嵌或組裝成的珠寶，並能證實乃非暫時性的（暫時性指例如是僅以繩子束縛等），則有可能獲准進口美國。

### (e) 源自伊朗的拍賣品

一些國家禁止或限制購買和 / 或進口源自伊朗的“傳統工藝作品”（身份不明確的藝術家作品及 / 或功能性作品。例如：地毯、碗、大口水壺、瓷磚和裝飾盒）。美國禁止進口以上物品亦禁止美國民眾（不論所在處）購買以上物品。有些國家，例如加拿大則允許在某特定情況下可以進口上述物品。為方便買方，佳士得在源自伊朗（波斯）的**拍賣品**下方特別注明。如您受以上制裁或貿易禁運限制，您須確保您不會競投或進口有關**拍賣品**，違反有關通例。

### (f) 黃金

含量低於 18k 的黃金並不是在所有國家均被視為「黃金」，並可能被拒絕入口。

### (g) 鐘錶

(i) 本目錄內有些錶帶的照片顯示該手錶配有瀕危及受保護動物（如短吻鱷或鱷魚）的物料所製成的錶帶。這些**拍賣品**在本目錄內的**拍賣品**編號旁以 - 符號顯示。這些錶帶只用來展示**拍賣品**並不作銷售用途。在運送手錶到拍賣地以外的地點前，佳士得會把上述錶帶拆除並予以保存。買方若在拍賣後一年內親身到拍賣所在地的佳士得提取，佳士得可酌情免費提供該展示用但含有瀕危及受保護動物物料的錶帶給買方。

H2 段中的標記是佳士得為了方便閣下而在有關**拍賣品**附加的，附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，佳士得恕不承擔任何責任。

## I. 佳士得之法律責任

(a) 除了**真品保證**，佳士得、佳士得代理人或僱員，對任何**拍賣品**作任何陳述，或資料的提供，均不作出任何**保證**。在法律容許的最大程度下，所有由法律附加的保證及其他條款，均被排除在本協議外。在 E1 段中的賣方保證是由賣方提供的保證，我們對這些**保證**不負有任何責任。

(b) (i) 除非我們以欺詐手段作出有欺詐成份的失實陳述或在本業務規定中另有明確說明，我們不會因任何原因對您負有任何責任（無論是因違反本協議，購買**拍賣品**或與競投相關的任何其它事項）；或 (ii) 賣方、本公司、本公司之僱員或代理人均無就任何**拍賣品**的可商售品質、是否適合某特定用途、描述、尺寸、質量、**狀況**、作品歸屬、真實性、稀有程度、重要性、媒介、來源、展覽歷史、文獻或歷史的關聯等作出任何陳述、保證或擔保或承擔任何責任。除非當地的法律強制要求，任何種類之任何保證，均被本段排除在外。

(c) 請注意佳士得所提供的書面競投及電話競投服務、Christie's LIVE™、**狀況**報告、貨幣兌換顯示板及拍賣室錄像影像為免費服務，如有任何錯誤（人為或其它原因）、遺漏或故障或延誤、未能提供、暫停或終止，本公司不負任何責任。

(d) 就**拍賣品**購買的事宜，我們僅對買方負有法律責任。

(e) 如果儘管有 (a) 至 (d) 或 E2(i) 段的規定，我們因某些原因須對您負上法律責任，我們不須支持超過您已支付的**購買款項**。佳士得不須就任何利潤或經營損失、商機喪失或價值、預期存款或利息、費用、賠償或支出等原因負上任何責任。

## J. 其它條款

### 1. 我們的撤銷權

除了本協議中的其他撤銷權利，如果我們合理地認為完成交易可能是違法行為或該銷售會令我們或賣方向任何人負上法律責任或損壞我們的名聲，我們可取消該**拍賣品**的拍賣。

### 2. 錄像

我們可以錄影及記錄拍賣過程。除非按法律要求，我們會對個人信息加以保密。該資料可能用於或提供其他**佳士得集團**公司和市場夥伴以作客戶分析或以便我們向買方提供合適的服務。若您不想被錄影，您可透過電話或書面競投或者在 Christie's LIVE™ 競投。

除非另有書面約定，您不能在拍賣現場錄像或錄音。

### 3. 版權

所有由佳士得或為佳士得與**拍賣品**有關之製作之一切圖片、插圖與書面資料（除有特別注釋外，包括我們的目錄的內容）之版權均屬於佳士得所有。沒有我們的事先書面許可不得使用以上版權作品。我們沒有保證您就投得的**拍賣品**會取得任何版權或其他複製的權利。

### 4. 效力

如本協議的任何部份遭任何法院認定為無效、不合法或無法執行，則該部分應被視為刪除，其它部分不受影響。

### 5. 轉讓您的權利及責任

除非我們給予書面許可，否則您不得就您在本協議下的權利或責任設立任何抵押，亦不得轉讓您的權利和責任。本協議對您的繼任人、遺產及任何承繼閣下責任的人具有約束力。

### 6. 翻譯

如果我們提供了本協議的翻譯件，我們將會使用英文版用於解決本協議項下產生的任何問題以及爭議。

### 7. 個人信息

您同意我們將持有並處理您的個人數據或信息，並將其交給其它**佳士得集團**公司用於我們的私隱政策所描述的，或與其相符的目的。您可以在 [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 上找到本公司私隱政策。

### 8. 棄權

未能或延遲行使本業務規定下的權利或補償不應被視為免除該權利或補償，也不應阻止或限制對該權利或補償或其他權利或補償的行使。單獨或部分行使該權力或補償不應阻止或限制對其它權利或補償的行使。

### 9. 法律及管轄權

各方的權利及義務，就有關本業務規定，拍賣的行為及任何與上述條文的事項，均受香港法律管轄及根據香港法律解釋。在拍賣競投時，無論是親自出席或由代理人出席競投，書面、電話及其他方法競投，買方則被視為接受本業務規定，及為佳士得之利益而言，接受香港法院之排他性管轄權，並同時接納佳士得亦有權在任何其他司法管轄區提出索償，以追討買方拖欠的任何款項。

### 10. [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 的報告

售出的**拍賣品**的所有資料，包括**目錄描述**及價款都可在 [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 上查閱。銷售總額為**成交價**加上**買方酬金**，其不反映成本、財務費用或買方或賣方信貸申請情況。我們不能按要求將這些資料從 [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 網站上刪除。

### K. 詞匯表

**真品**：以下所述的真實作品，而不是複製品或贗品：

- 拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為某位藝術家、作者或製作者的作品，則為該藝術家、作者或製造者的作品；
- 拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為是某時期或流派創作的作品，則該時期或流派的作品；
- 拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為某**來源**，則為該**來源**的作品；
- 以寶石為例，如**拍賣品**在**標題**被描述為由某種材料製成，則該作品是由該材料製成。

**真品保證**：我們在本協議 E 段所詳述為**拍賣品**提供的保證。

**買方酬金**：除了**成交價**，買方支付給我們的費用。

**目錄描述**：拍賣目錄內對**拍賣品**的陳述（包括於拍賣場通過對有關陳述作出的任何更改）。

**佳士得集團**：Christie's International Plc、其子公司及集團的其它公司。

**狀況**：**拍賣品**的物理狀況。

**到期付款日**：如第 F1(a) 段所列出的意思。

**估價**：目錄中或拍賣場通告中列明的我們認為**拍賣品**可能出售的價格範圍。**低端估價**指該範圍的最低價；**高端估價**指該範圍的最高價。**中間估價**為兩者的中間點。

**成交價**：拍賣官接受的**拍賣品**最高競投價。

**標題**：如 E2 段所列出的意思。

**拍賣品**：供拍賣的一件**拍賣品**（或作為一組拍賣的兩件或更多的物件）；

**其他賠償**：任何特殊、連帶、附帶或間接的賠償或任何符合當地法律規定的“特殊”、“附帶”或“連帶”賠償。

**購買款項**：如第 F1(a) 段的意思。

**來源**：**拍賣品**的所有權歷史。

**有保留**：如 E2 段中的意思；**有保留標題**則指目錄中“重要通知和目錄編制說明”頁中的“**有保留標題**”的意思。

**底價**：**拍賣品**不會以低於此保密**底價**出售。

**拍賣場通告**：張貼位於拍賣場內的**拍賣品**旁或 [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com) 的書面通知（上述通知內容會另行通知以電話或書面競投的客戶），或拍賣會舉行前或拍賣某**拍賣品**前拍賣官宣布的公告。

**大階字體**：指包含所有的大寫字母。

**保證**：陳述人或聲明人保證其所陳述或聲明的事實為正確。

# SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CATALOGUE

The meaning of words coloured in **bold** in this section can be found at the end of the section of the catalogue headed 'Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's'

◦  
Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot**. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

△  
Owned by Christie's or another **Christie's Group** company in whole or part. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

◆  
Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot** and has funded all or part of our interest with the help of someone else. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

•  
**Lot** offered without **reserve** which will be sold to the highest bidder regardless of the pre-sale estimate in the catalogue.

~  
**Lot** incorporates material from endangered species which could result in export restrictions. See Section H2(b) of the Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's.

Ψ  
**Lot** containing jadeite and rubies from Burma or of indeterminate origin. See Section H2(d) of the Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's.



A proportion of the **hammer price** and Christie's **buyer's premium** of lot 2689 will be donated to Time Aeon Foundation by the **seller**.

Please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you and we shall not be liable for any errors in, or failure to, mark a **lot**.

## 本目錄中使用的各類標識

本部份粗體字體詞語的涵義載於本目錄中題為“業務規定•買方須知”一章的最後一頁。

◦  
佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

△  
全部或部分由佳士得或其他**佳士得集團**公司持有。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

◆  
佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益，佳士得的全部或部分利益通過第三方融資。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

•  
不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，不論其在本目錄中的售前**估價**，該**拍賣品**將售賣給出價最高的競投人。

~  
**拍賣品**含有瀕危物種的材料，可能受出口限制。請參閱業務規定•買方須知第 H2(b) 段。

Ψ  
**拍賣品**含有來自緬甸或者不確定地區的翡翠和紅寶石。請參閱業務規定•買方須知第 H2(d) 段。



**賣方**將會把拍品編號 2689 之部分**成交價**及佳士得之**買方酬金**捐贈予 Time Aeon Foundation。

請注意對藏品的標記僅為您提供方便，本公司不承擔任何因標示錯誤或遺漏標記的責任。

# IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGUING PRACTICE

## IMPORTANT NOTICES

### CHRISTIE'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY CONSIGNED FOR AUCTION

#### △: Property Owned in part or in full by Christie's

From time to time, Christie's may offer a lot which it owns in whole or in part. Such property is identified in the catalogue with the symbol △ next to its lot number.

#### ◦ Minimum Price Guarantees:

On occasion, Christie's has a direct financial interest in the outcome of the sale of certain lots consigned for sale. This will usually be where it has guaranteed to the Seller that whatever the outcome of the auction, the Seller will receive a minimum sale price for the work. This is known as a minimum price guarantee. Where Christie's holds such financial interest we identify such lots with the symbol ◦ next to the lot number.

#### ◊ Third Party Guarantees/Irrevocable bids

Where Christie's has provided a Minimum Price Guarantee it is at risk of making a loss, which can be significant, if the lot fails to sell. Christie's therefore sometimes chooses to share that risk with a third party. In such cases the third party agrees prior to the auction to place an irrevocable written bid on the lot. The third party is therefore committed to bidding on the lot and, even if there are no other bids, buying the lot at the level of the written bid unless there are any higher bids. In doing so, the third party takes on all or part of the risk of the lot not being sold. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss. Lots which are subject to a third party guarantee arrangement are identified in the catalogue with the symbol ◊.

The third party will be remunerated in exchange for accepting this risk based on a fee on the final hammer price in the event that the third party is not the successful bidder. The third party may also bid for the lot above the written bid and where it does so, and is the successful bidder, it will not receive a fee.

Third party guarantors are required by us to disclose to anyone they are advising their financial interest in any lots they are guaranteeing. However, for the avoidance of any doubt, if you are advised by or bidding through an agent on a lot identified as being subject to a third party guarantee you should always ask your agent to confirm whether or not he or she has a financial interest in relation to the lot.

#### Other Arrangements

Christie's may enter into other arrangements not involving bids. These include arrangements where Christie's has given the Seller an Advance on the proceeds of sale of the lot or where Christie's has shared the risk of a guarantee with a partner without the partner being required to place an irrevocable written bid or otherwise participating in the bidding on the lot. Because such arrangements are unrelated to the bidding process they are not marked with a symbol in the catalogue.

#### Bidding by parties with an interest

In any case where a party has a financial interest in a lot and intends to bid on it we will make a saleroom announcement to ensure that all bidders are aware of this. Such financial interests can include where beneficiaries of an Estate have reserved the right to bid on a lot consigned by the Estate or where a partner in a risk-sharing arrangement has reserved the right to bid on a lot and/or notified us of their intention to bid.

Please see <http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> for a more detailed explanation of minimum price guarantees and third party financing arrangements.

Where Christie's has an ownership or financial interest in every lot in the catalogue, Christie's will not designate each lot with a symbol, but will state its interest in the front of the catalogue.

### FOR PICTURES, DRAWINGS, PRINTS AND MINIATURES, SCULPTURES, CALLIGRAPHY, PAINTED CERAMIC AND WORKS OF ART

Terms used in this catalogue have the meanings ascribed to them below. Please note that all statements in this catalogue as to authorship are made subject to the provisions of the Conditions of Sale and **authenticity warranty**. Buyers are advised to inspect the property themselves. Written **condition** reports are usually available on request.

#### Qualified Headings

In Christie's opinion a work by the artist.

\*\*"Attributed to ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion probably a work by the artist in whole or in part.

\*\*"Studio of ..."/"Workshop of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the studio or workshop of the artist, possibly under his supervision.

\*\*"Circle of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work of the period of the artist and showing his influence.

\*\*"Follower of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but not necessarily by a pupil.

\*\*"Manner of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but of a later date.

\*\*"After ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a copy (of any date) of a work of the artist.

\*\*"Signed ..."/"Sealed ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion the work has a signature/seal which in our opinion is that of the artist.

\*\*"With signature ..."/"With seal ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion the work has a signature/seal which is not that of the artist.

\*\*"Dated..."

In Christie's qualified opinion, the work is so dated and in our opinion was executed at about that date.

\*\*"With date..."

In Christie's qualified opinion, the work is so dated but was not in our opinion executed at that date.

\*This term and its definition in this Explanation of Cataloguing Practice are a qualified statement as to authorship. While the use of this term is based upon careful study and represents the opinion of specialists, Christie's and the consignor assume no risk, liability and responsibility for the authenticity of authorship of any lot in this catalogue described by this term, and the Authenticity Warranty shall not be available with respect to lots described using this term.

#### Authenticity Certificates

As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the **authenticity warranty**, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

#### Removal of Watch Batteries

Lots marked with the symbol ⊕ in the catalogue incorporate batteries which may be designated as "dangerous goods" under international laws and regulations governing the transport of goods by air freight. If buyers request shipment of such lots to regions outside the region in which the saleroom is located, the batteries will be removed and retained prior to shipment. If such lots are collected from the saleroom, the batteries will be made available for collection free of charge.



# 重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明

## 重要通告

### 佳士得在受委託拍賣品中的權益

▲: 部分或全部歸佳士得擁有的拍賣品

佳士得可能會不時提供佳士得集團旗下公司全部或部分擁有之**拍賣品**。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有▲符號以資識別。

### ◦保證最低出售價

佳士得有時就某些受委託出售的**拍賣品**的拍賣成果持有直接的經濟利益。通常其向賣方保證無論拍賣的結果如何，賣方將就**拍賣品**的出售獲得最低出售價。這被稱保證最低出售價。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有◦號以資識別。

### ◦◆ 第三方保證 / 不可撤銷的競投

在佳士得已經提供最低出售價保證，如果**拍賣品**未能出售，佳士得將承擔遭受重大損失的風險。因此，佳士得有時選擇與第三方分擔該風險。在這種情況下，第三方同意在拍賣之前就該**拍賣品**提交一份不可撤銷的書面競投。第三方因此承諾競投該**拍賣品**，如果沒有其它競投，等三方將以書面競投價格購買該**拍賣品**，除非有其它更高的競價。第三方因此承擔**拍賣品**未能出售的所有或部分風險。如果**拍賣品**未能出售，第三方可能承擔損失。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中注以符號◦◆以資識別。

第三方需要承擔風險，在自身不是成功競投人的情況下，會收取基於成交價計算的的酬金。第三方亦可以就該**拍賣品**以超過書面競投的價格進行競投。如果第三方成功競投，則不會收取任何酬金。

我們要求第三方保證人向其客戶披露在給予保證的**拍賣品**持有的經濟利益。如果您通過顧問意見或委託代理人競投一件標示為有第三方融資的**拍賣品**，我們建議您應當要求您的代理人確認他/她是否在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益。

### 其他安排

佳士得可能訂立與競投無關的協議。這些協議包括佳士得向賣方就**拍賣品**銷售所得預付金額或者佳士得與第三方分擔保證風險，但並不要求第三方提供不可撤銷的書面競投或參與**拍賣品**的競投。因上述協議與競投過程無關，我們不會在目錄中注以符號。

### 利益方的競投

如果競投人在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益並欲競投該**拍賣品**，我們將以拍賣場通知的方式知會所有競投者。該經濟利益可包括遺 受益人保留權利參與競投，遺 委託拍賣的**拍賣品**或者風險共擔安排下的合作方保留權利參與競投**拍賣品**和/或通知我們其競投該**拍賣品**的意願。

請登錄<http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> 瞭解更多關於最低出售價保證以及第三方融資安排的說明。

如果佳士得在目錄中每一項**拍賣品**中均有所有權或經濟利益，佳士得將不會於每一項**拍賣品**旁附註符號，但會於正文首頁聲明其權益。

### 有關繪畫、素描、版畫、小型畫、雕塑、裝置、錄像、書法及手繪瓷器

下列詞語於本目錄中具有以下意義。請注意本目錄中有關作者身份的所有聲明均按照本公司之業務規定及真品保證的條款而作出。

買方應親自檢視各**拍賣品**的狀況，亦可向佳士得要求提供書面狀況報告。

### 有保留的標題

佳士得認是屬於該藝術家之作品

\* 「認為是…之作品」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品大概全部或部份是藝術家之創作。

\* 「…之創作室」及「…之工作室」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品在某藝術家之創作室或工作室完成，可能在他監督下完成。

\* 「…時期」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品屬於該藝術家時期之創作，並且反映出該藝術家之影響。

\* 「跟隨…風格」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但未必是該藝術家門生之作品。

\* 「具有…創作手法」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但於較後時期完成。

\* 「…複製品」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品是某藝術家作品之複製品（任何日期）。

\* 「簽名…」、「日期…」、「題寫…」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品由某藝術家簽名/ 寫上日期/ 題詞。

\* 「附有…簽名」、「附有…之日期」、「附有…之題詞」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為某簽名/ 某日期/ 題詞應不是某藝術家所為。

古代、近現代印刷品之日期是指製造模具之日期（或大概日期）而不一定是作品印刷或出版之日。

\* 於本目錄編列方法之說明中此詞語及其定義為對作者身份而言之有規限說明。雖然本詞語之使用，乃基於審慎研究及代表專家之意見，佳士得及委託人於目錄內使用此詞語及其所描述之**拍賣品**及其作者身份之真確及可信性，並不承擔及接受任何風險、義務或責任，而真品保證條款，亦不適用於以此詞語所描述的**拍賣品**。

### 真品證書

因有些製造商不會提供真品證書，所以（除非佳士得在圖錄內另有特別說明），佳士得沒有義務向買家提供製造商的真品證書。除非佳士得同意其應該按真品保證條款取消交易，否則不能以製造商不能提供真品證書作為取消交易的理由。

### 拆除手錶電池

目錄中**拍賣品**注有⊕標誌代表其含有的電池可能被管轄航空運輸的國際法律法規認定為「危險物品」。如果買家要求將此手錶運送至拍賣會場所在的以外地區，電池將在運送手錶之前被拆除並予以保存。若該**拍賣品**由拍賣會場提取，其電池將供免費提取。

# WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS, OFFICES AND SERVICES

**ARGENTINA**  
**BUENOS AIRES**  
 +54 11 43 93 42 22  
 Cristina Carlisle

**AUSTRALIA**  
**SYDNEY**  
 +61 (0)2 9326 1422  
 Roman Sulich

**AUSTRIA**  
**VIENNA**  
 +43 (0)1 533 881214  
 Angela Baillou

**BELGIUM**  
**BRUSSELS**  
 +32 (0)2 512 88 30  
 Roland de Lathuy

**BERMUDA**  
**BERMUDA**  
 +1 401 849 9222  
 Betsy Ray

**BRAZIL**  
**RIO DE JANEIRO**  
 +5521 2225 6553  
 Candida Sodre

**SÃO PAULO**  
 +5511 3061 2576  
 Nathalie Lenci

**CANADA**  
**TORONTO**  
 +1 416 960 2063  
 Brett Sherlock

**CHILE**  
**SANTIAGO**  
 +56 2 2 2631642  
 Denise Ratinoff  
 de Lira

**COLOMBIA**  
**BOGOTA**  
 +571 635 54 00  
 Juanita Madrinan

**DENMARK**  
**COPENHAGEN**  
 +45 3962 2377  
 Birgitta Hillingsø  
 (Consultant)  
 + 45 2612 0092  
 Rikke Juel Brandt  
 (Consultant)

**FINLAND AND  
 THE BALTIC STATES**  
**HELSINKI**  
 +358 40 5837945  
 Barbro Schauman (Consultant)

**FRANCE**  
**BRITTANY AND  
 THE LOIRE VALLEY**  
 +33 (0)6 09 44 90 78  
 Virginie Gregory  
 (Consultant)

**GREATER  
 EASTERN FRANCE**  
 +33 (0)6 07 16 34 25  
 Jean-Louis Janin Daviet (Consultant)

**NORD-PAS DE CALAIS**  
 +33 (0)6 09 63 21 02  
 Jean-Louis Brémilts  
 (Consultant)

**•PARIS**  
 +33 (0)1 40 76 85 85  
 Poitou-Charente  
 Aquitaine  
 +33 (0)5 56 81 65 47  
 Marie-Cécile Moueix

**PROVENCE -  
 ALPES CÔTE D'AZUR**  
 +33 (0)6 71 99 97 67  
 Fabienne Albertini-Cohen

**RHÔNE ALPES**  
 +33 (0)6 61 81 82 53  
 Dominique Pierron  
 (Consultant)

**GERMANY**  
**DÜSSELDORF**  
 +49 (0)21 14 91 59 352  
 Arno Verkade

**FRANKFURT**  
 +49 (0)73 317 3975  
 Anja Schaller (Consultant)

**HAMBURG**  
 +49 (0)40 27 04 073  
 Christiane Gräfin  
 zu Rantzau

**MUNICH**  
 +49 (0)89 24 20 96 80  
 Marie Christine Gräfin Huyn

**STUTTGART**  
 +49 (0)71 12 26 96 99  
 Eva Susanne  
 Schweizer

**INDIA**  
**•MUMBAI**  
 +91 (22) 2280 7905  
 Sonal Singh

**DELHI**  
 +91 (011) 6609 1170  
 Sanjay Sharma

**INDONESIA**  
**JAKARTA**  
 +62 (0)21 7278 6268  
 Charmie Hamami

**ISRAEL**  
**TEL AVIV**  
 +972 (0)3 695 0695  
 Roni Gilat-Baharaff

**ITALY**  
**•MILAN**  
 +39 02 303 2831

**ROME**  
 +39 06 686 3333  
 Marina Cicogna

**NORTH ITALY**  
 +39 348 3131 021  
 Paola Gradi  
 (Consultant)

**TURIN**  
 +39 347 2211 541  
 Chiara Massimello  
 (Consultant)

**VENICE**  
 +39 041 277 0086  
 Bianca Arrivabene Valenti Gonzaga  
 (Consultant)

**BOLOGNA**  
 +39 051 265 154  
 Benedetta PossatiVittoriVenenti  
 (Consultant)

**GENOA**  
 +39 010 245 3747  
 Rachele Guicciardi (Consultant)

**FLORENCE**  
 +39 055 219 012  
 Alessandra Nicolini di Camugliano  
 (Consultant)

**CENTRAL &  
 SOUTHERN ITALY**  
 +39 348 520 2974  
 Alessandra Allaria (Consultant)

**JAPAN**  
**TOKYO**  
 +81 (0)3 6267 1766  
 Chie Banta

**MALAYSIA**  
**KUALA LUMPUR**  
 +60 3 6207 9230  
 Lim Meng Hong

**MEXICO**  
**MEXICO CITY**  
 +52 55 5281 5546  
 Gabriela Lobo

**MONACO**  
 +377 97 97 11 00  
 Nancy Dotta

**THE NETHERLANDS**  
**•AMSTERDAM**  
 +31 (0)20 57 55 255

**NORWAY**  
**OSLO**  
 +47 975 800 78  
 Katinka Traaseth  
 (Consultant)

**PEOPLES REPUBLIC  
 OF CHINA**  
**BEIJING**  
 +86 (0)10 8572 7900  
 Jinqing Cai

**•HONG KONG**  
 +852 2760 1766

**•SHANGHAI**  
 +86 (0)21 6355 1766  
 Gwenn Delamaire

**PORTUGAL**  
**LISBON**  
 +351 919 317 233  
 Mafalda Pereira Coutinho  
 (Consultant)

**RUSSIA**  
**MOSCOW**  
 +7 495 937 6364  
 +44 20 7389 2318  
 Katya Vinokurova

**SINGAPORE**  
**SINGAPORE**  
 +65 6735 1766  
 Wen Li Tang

**SOUTH AFRICA**  
**CAPE TOWN**  
 +27 (21) 761 2676  
 Juliet Lomberg  
 (Independent Consultant)

**DURBAN & JOHANNESBURG**  
 +27 (31) 207 8247  
 Gillian Scott-Berning  
 (Independent Consultant)

**WESTERN CAPE**  
 +27 (44) 533 5178  
 Annabelle Conyngham  
 (Independent Consultant)

**SOUTH KOREA**  
**SEOUL**  
 +82 2 720 5266  
 Hye-Kyung Bae

**SPAIN**  
**BARCELONA**  
 +34 (0)93 487 8259  
 Carmen Schjaer

**MADRID**  
 +34 (0)91 532 6626  
 Juan Varez  
 Dalia Padilla

**SWEDEN**  
**STOCKHOLM**  
 +46 (0)73 645 2891  
 Claire Ahman (Consultant)  
 +46 (0)70 9369 201  
 Louise Dyhlén (Consultant)

**SWITZERLAND**  
**•GENEVA**  
 +41 (0)22 319 1766  
 Eveline de Proyart

**•ZURICH**  
 +41 (0)44 268 1010  
 Dr. Bertold Mueller

**TAIWAN**  
**TAIPEI**  
 +886 2 2736 3356  
 Ada Ong

**THAILAND**  
**BANGKOK**  
 +66 (0)2 652 1097  
 Yaovane Nirandara  
 Punchalee Pherijati

**TURKEY**  
**ISTANBUL**  
 +90 (532) 558 7514  
 Eda Kehale Argüen  
 (Consultant)

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**  
**•DUBAI**  
 +971 (0)4 425 5647

**UNITED KINGDOM**  
**• LONDON,  
 KING STREET**  
 +44 (0)20 7839 9060

**• LONDON,  
 SOUTH KENSINGTON**  
 +44 (0)20 7930 6074

**NORTH AND NORTHEAST**  
 +44 (0)20 3219 6010  
 Thomas Scott

**NORTHWEST  
 AND WALES**  
 +44 (0)20 7752 3033  
 Jane Blood

**SOUTH**  
 +44 (0)1730 814 300  
 Mark Wrey

**SCOTLAND**  
 +44 (0)131 225 4756  
 Bernard Williams  
 Robert Lagneau  
 David Boves-Lyon (Consultant)

**ISLE OF MAN**  
 +44 (0)20 7389 2032

**CHANNEL ISLANDS**  
 +44 (0)20 7389 2032

**IRELAND**  
 +353 (0)87 638 0996  
 Christine Ryall (Consultant)

**UNITED STATES**  
**BOSTON**  
 +1 617 536 6000  
 Elizabeth M. Chapin

**CHICAGO**  
 +1 312 787 2765  
 Lisa Cavanaugh

**DALLAS**  
 +1 214 599 0735  
 Capera Ryan

**HOUSTON**  
 +1 713 802 0191  
 Jessica Phifer

**LOS ANGELES**  
 +1 310 385 2600

**MIAMI**  
 +1 305 445 1487  
 Jessica Katz

**NEWPORT**  
 +1 401 849 9222  
 Betsy D. Ray

**•NEW YORK**  
 +1 212 636 2000

**PALM BEACH**  
 +1 561 833 6952  
 Maura Smith

**PHILADELPHIA**  
 +1 610 520 1590  
 Christie Lebrano

**SAN FRANCISCO**  
 +1 415 982 0982  
 Ellanor Notides

• DENOTES SALEROOM

ENQUIRIES?— Call the Saleroom or Office

EMAIL— [info@christies.com](mailto:info@christies.com)

For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to [christies.com](http://christies.com)





2545



2544



**CHRISTIE'S WATCHES ONLINE**  
*Hong Kong, 26 May - 9 June 2016*

**CONTACT**

Cissy Ngan  
watcheshk @ christies.com  
+852 2978 9920

[www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com)



**CHRISTIE'S**





# BIDDER REGISTRATION FORM

Paddle No.

**We encourage new clients to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.**

Please complete and sign this form and send it to us by email [registrationasia@christies.com](mailto:registrationasia@christies.com).

## A Bidder's Detail

Personal Account:  Account Holder  Authorised Agent (Name) .....

Authorisation Letter and ID (if applicable):  Attached  In System/previously provided

Company Account:  I am (name and position) .....

Authorisation Letter and ID (if applicable):  Attached  In System/previously provided

Account No. ....

Account Name .....

Business Registration No. ....

Invoice Address Room/Flat ..... Floor ..... Block .....

Building/Estate .....

Street Address .....

City/District ..... Post/Zip Code .....

County/Province/State ..... Country .....

The name and address given above will appear on the invoice for lots purchased with your assigned paddle for this registration. Please check that the details are correct as the invoice cannot be changed after the sale.

Country Code ..... Phone No. .... Email .....

## B Identity Documents and Financial References

If you have not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please provide copies of the following documents. **Individuals:** government-issued photo identification (such as a national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of current address, for example a utility bill or bank statement. **Corporate clients:** a certificate of incorporation, proof of company address, photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by the director or the legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and official document listing directors and shareholders. **Other business structures such as trusts, offshore companies or partnerships:** please contact the Credit Department at +852 2978 6870 for advice on the information you should supply. If you are registering to bid on behalf of someone who has not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please attach identification documents for yourself as well as the person on whose behalf you are bidding, together with a signed letter of authorisation from the person. New clients, clients who have not made a purchase from any Christie's office within the last 12 months, and those wishing to spend more than on previous occasions will be asked to supply a bank reference and/or a recent bank statement and we may also require a deposit as we deem appropriate as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you are asked to provide a deposit, you will need to arrange payment with us. Your bidder registration will not be considered complete until we receive payment of the deposit in full and cleared funds.

### High Value Lots Paddle Registration:

Do you require a High Value Lot ("HVL") paddle?  Yes  No

You will need a HVL paddle if you intend to bid on: (i) any lot in the Asian 20th Century & Contemporary Art Evening Sale; 30 Years: The Sale or (ii) a lot the low estimate of which is HK\$ 8 million or above. The auctioneer will only take bids on High Value Lots from bidders holding HVL paddles. To secure your HVL paddle, you will need to pay a HVL deposit, which we will calculate for you. Generally it will be the higher of: (i) HK\$ 1 million or (ii) 20 % of the aggregate low estimates of the HVLs you intend to bid on; or (iii) such other amount as we may determine from time to time. You can pay your HVL deposit using any of the following methods: credit card(s) acceptable to Christie's; wire transfer; cashier order or cheque. We cannot accept payment from third parties and agents. The HVL registration procedure applies even if you have already registered to bid in our sales on other lots. Please allow at least 48 hours for processing of your HVL registration. We reserve the right to change our HVL registration procedure and requirements from time to time without notice.

Please indicate the bidding level you require:

- HK \$ 0 - 500,000  HK \$ 500,001 - 2,000,000  HK \$ 2,000,001 - 4,000,000
- HK \$ 4,000,001 - 8,000,000  HK \$ 8,000,001 - 20,000,000  HK \$ 20,000,000 +

## C Sale Registration

### Please register me for the following sessions:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12570 Finest & Rarest Wines: Direct from Great Estates                 | <input type="checkbox"/> 12550 Fine Chinese Classical Paintings and Calligraphy         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12571 Fine & Rare Wines Including a Private Collection of Sine Qua Non | <input type="checkbox"/> 12720 30 Years: The Sale                                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12515 Asian 20th Century & Contemporary Art (Evening Sale)             | <input type="checkbox"/> 12551 Fine Chinese Modern Paintings                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12516 Asian Contemporary Art (Day Sale)                                | <input type="checkbox"/> 12573 Hong Kong Magnificent Jewels                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12517 Asian 20th Century Art (Day Sale)                                | <input type="checkbox"/> 13755 Classical Chinese Art from The Sui to The Song Dynasties |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12549 Chinese Contemporary Ink   | <input type="checkbox"/> 12555 The Imperial Sale  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12572 Important Watches  | <input type="checkbox"/> 12586 Handbags & Accessories                                   |

## D Collection and Shipment

### Please select one of the following options:

- I will collect my purchased lot(s).
- Please provide a shipping quotation to my account address/the below address:
- .....
- .....

## E Declarations

- I have read the "Conditions of Sale - Buying at Christie's" and "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" printed in the sale catalogue, as well as the "No Third Party Payment Notice" and agree to be bound by them.
- I have read the data collection section of the conditions of sale printed in the sale catalogue and agree to be bound by its terms.
- The auctioneer will usually only accept bids for high value lots if a deposit has been arranged before the day of the auction and the high value lot pre-registration application has been completed. I understand that if I have not completed the high value lot pre-registration before the auction I will not be permitted to bid for high value lots.
- If you are not successful in any bid and do not owe any Christie's group company any money, the deposit will be refunded to you by way of wire transfer or such other method as determined by Christie's. please make sure that you provide your bank details to us.

- Please tick if you are a new client and would like to receive information about sales, events and other services offered by the Christie's group and its affiliates by e-mail. You can opt-out of receiving this information at any time.
- Invoice will be sent by email. Please tick if you do NOT wish to receive your invoice by email.

Name ..... Signature ..... Date .....

Christie's Hong Kong Limited

2nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong Tel: +852 2760 1766  
www.christies.com

# 投標者登記表格

競投牌編號

建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少 48 小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理登記手續。

請填妥並簽署本表格然後電郵至 registrationasia@christies.com。

## A 投標者資料

個人名義競投： 本人  代理人 (姓名) .....  
授權書及身份證明文件 (如適用)： 現附上  在佳士得記錄上 / 已提供

公司名義競投： 本人是 (姓名和職位) .....  
授權書及身份證明文件 (如適用)： 現附上  在佳士得記錄上 / 已提供

客戶編號 .....

客戶名稱 .....

商業登記編號 .....

客戶地址 室 ..... 樓層 ..... 座 .....

大廈 / 屋苑 .....

街道 .....

城市 / 區 ..... 郵區編號 .....

縣 / 省 / 州 ..... 國家 .....

客戶名稱及地址會列印在附有是次登記之競投牌編號的發票上；付款資料於拍賣會完結後將不能更改，請確定以上資料確實無誤

國家及地區代碼 ..... 電話號碼 ..... 電郵地址 .....

## B 身份證明文件及財務證明

如閣下未曾於佳士得競投或託售拍賣品，請提供以下文件之副本。**個人**：政府發出附有相片之身份證明文件（如國民身份證或護照），及（如身份證明文件未有顯示現時住址）現時住址證明，如公用事業帳單或銀行月結單。**公司客戶**：公司註冊證書、公司地址證明、被授權競投者附有相片之身份證明文件，由公司董事或法人按公司規定簽署及（若有）蓋有公司章的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事及股東的公司文件。**其他業務結構，如信託機構、離岸公司或合夥公司**：請與信用部聯絡，以諮詢閣下須提供何種資料，電話為 +852 2978 6870。如閣下登記代表未曾於佳士得競投或託售拍賣品人士競投，請附上閣下本人的身份證明文件，以及閣下所代表競投人士的身份證明文件，連同該人士簽署的授權書。新客戶、過去十二個月內未有在佳士得投得拍賣品，及本次擬出價金額高於過往之客戶，須提供銀行信用證明及 / 或近期的銀行月結單，亦或須繳付本公司指定的有關保證金作為允許閣下競投的先決條件。如閣下被要求提供保證金，閣下需與我們聯繫以安排付款。閣下的競投申請會在我們收到保證金的全額付款後方可作實。

高額拍賣品競投牌登記：

閣下是否需要高額拍賣品競投號碼牌？  是  否

如閣下有意競投 (i) 佳士得亞洲二十世紀及當代藝術晚間拍賣，三十週年誌慶拍賣：世紀珍藏之任何拍賣品；或 (ii) 其他類別拍賣品估價為港幣 8,000,000 元或以上的拍賣品，必須預先登記領取高額拍賣品競投號碼牌。對於高額拍賣品拍賣官只會接受持有高額拍賣品競投號碼牌的競投者出價。閣下需繳付保證金以領取高額拍賣品競投號碼牌。保證金一般為 (i) 港幣 1,000,000 元；或 (ii) 閣下擬競投的全部拍賣品估價總額之 20%；或 (iii) 其他我們不時設定的金額（以較高者為準）。閣下可以佳士得接受之信用卡、電匯、本票或支票繳付保證金。請注意佳士得概不接受第三方或代理人代付之款項。即使閣下已於佳士得其他拍賣登記，閣下仍需為高額拍賣品按高額拍賣品登記程序進行登記。請於拍賣舉行前至少 48 小時辦理登記，以確保有充足時間處理閣下的高額拍賣品登記手續。佳士得保留不時更改高額拍賣品登記程序及要求的權利而不作另行通知。

請提供閣下之競投總額：

港幣 0 - 500,000  港幣 500,001 - 2,000,000  港幣 2,000,001 - 4,000,000  
 港幣 4,000,001 - 8,000,000  港幣 8,000,001 - 20,000,000  港幣 20,000,000 +

## C 拍賣項目登記

本人有意競投下列拍賣項目：

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12570 佳士得名釀：顯赫名窖直遞珍藏    | <input type="checkbox"/> 12550 中國古代書畫        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12571 佳士得名釀             | <input type="checkbox"/> 12720 三十週年誌慶拍賣：世紀珍藏 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12515 亞洲二十世紀及當代藝術（晚間拍賣） | <input type="checkbox"/> 12551 中國近現代畫        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12516 亞洲當代藝術（日間拍賣）      | <input type="checkbox"/> 12573 瑰麗珠寶及翡翠首飾     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12517 亞洲二十世紀藝術（日間拍賣）    | <input type="checkbox"/> 13755 開元大觀          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12549 中國當代水墨            | <input type="checkbox"/> 12555 中國宮廷御製藝術精品    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12572 精緻名錶              | <input type="checkbox"/> 重要中國瓷器及工藝精品         |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> 12586 典雅傳承：手袋及配飾    |

## D 提貨及運送安排

請選擇下列提貨及運送安排：

- 本人將親自提取已繳付之拍賣品。  
 請按本人之客戶地址 / 以下地址提供貨運報價。

## E 聲明

- 本人已細閱載於目錄內之業務規定、買家須知、重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明及不接受第三方支付款通告，並同意遵守所有規定。
- 本人已細閱載於目錄內業務規定之資料搜集條款，並同意遵守該規定。
- 拍賣官僅接受已於拍賣日前繳付保證金並已完成高額拍賣品預先登記人士之高額拍賣品競投。本人知悉若本人未於拍賣前完成高額拍賣預先登記，本人將不獲准競投高額拍賣品。
- 若閣下未能成功競投任何拍賣品，對佳士得或佳士得公司集團亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯方式或佳士得決定之其他方式退還閣下。請確保閣下已提供有關之銀行資料詳情。

- 如閣下為新客戶並希望透過電郵接收本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動或其他由佳士得集團及其聯營公司提供的服務資料，請於方格內劃上「✓」號。閣下可隨時選擇拒收此訊息。  
 如閣下選擇不以電郵方式收取發票，請於方格內劃上「✓」號。

姓名 ..... 簽署 ..... 日期 .....



# CHRISTIE'S

## CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL PLC

Patricia Barbizet, Chairwoman and CEO  
Jussi Pyllkanen, Global President  
Stephen Brooks, Deputy CEO  
Loic Brivezac, Gilles Erulin, Gilles Pagniez,  
Heloise Temple-Boyer  
Sophie Carter, Company Secretary

## CHRISTIE'S EXECUTIVE

Patricia Barbizet, Chairwoman and CEO  
Jussi Pyllkanen, Global President  
Stephen Brooks, Deputy CEO

## INTERNATIONAL CHAIRMEN

François Curiel, Chairman, Asia Pacific  
Stephen Lash, Chairman, Emeritus, Americas  
Viscount Linley, Honorary Chairman, EMERI  
Charles Cator, Deputy Chairman, Christie's Int.  
Xin Li, Deputy Chairwoman, Christie's Int.

## CHRISTIE'S ASIA PACIFIC

François Curiel, Chairman  
Xin Li, Deputy Chairwoman

## CHRISTIE'S ASIA

Rebecca Wei, President  
Jinqing Cai, Chairwoman, China  
Jonathan Stone, Chairman, Asian Art  
Paul Dickinson, Chief Operating Officer

## CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE

Eric Chang, Deputy Chairman  
Ben Kong, Deputy Chairman  
Vickie Sek, Deputy Chairwoman

## SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS

Pola Antebi, Karen Au Yeung, Lavina Chan,  
Salene Chan, YF Cheung, Elaine Holt,  
Kitty Mak, Julien Pradels, Matthew Rubinger,  
Audrey Shum, Simon Tam, Chi Fan Tsang

## VICE PRESIDENTS

Hye-Kyung Bae, Helen Baker, Chie Banta,  
Joyce Chan, Janet Chang, Blanca Cheng,  
Cristiano De Lorenzo, Charmie Hamami,  
Gloria Ho, Julia Hu, Pansy Ku,  
Marcello Kwan, Elaine Kwok, Mary Lee,  
Stephenie Leung, Ruben Lien, Gabrielle Mak,  
Lillian Ng, Jasmin Ngai, Patricia Nobel,  
Gen Ogo, Ada Ong, Jessie Or,  
Terence Poon, Bo Tan, Wen Li Tang,  
Francis Tsang, Tim Triptree, Lihua Tung,  
Zineng Wang, Frédéric Watrelot, Nicole Wright,  
Alan Yip, Kim Yu

## ASSOCIATE VICE PRESIDENTS

Hami Bianchi, Carmen Shek Cerne, Jess Chang,  
Lesley Chen, Liang-Lin Chen, Amy Cheng,  
Shiu Fung Chiang, Isaac Choi, Terry Choi,  
Nicolette Chou, Dai Dai, Aubrey Daval,  
Yuko Fukagawa, Phylbie Ho, Dexter How,  
Yunah Jung, Bigol Lam, Kevyn Leung,  
Danqing Li, Nelly Li, Rachel Li,  
May Lim, Meng Hong Lim, Georgina Liu,  
Sara Mao, Mami Nagase, Yaovane Nirandara,  
Benson Or, Felix Pei, Punchalee Phenjati,  
Alexandra Reid, Mandy Wang, Stella Wang,  
Michael Xie, Jessica Wu, Wendy Xu,  
Austin Zhang, Dina Zhang, Michelle Zhang,  
Grace Zhuang

## CHRISTIE'S ASIA ADVISORY COUNCIL

Rebecca Wei, Chairwoman  
Raymond Ch'ien, Pierre Chen, The Baroness Dunn,  
William Fung, Joyce Kan, Anthony Lin,  
Dee Poon, Mimi Tang, Robert Tsao,  
Douglas Woo

## CHRISTIE'S CHINA ADVISORY COUNCIL

Jinqing Cai, Chairwoman  
Qionger Jiang, Pan Gong Kai, Handel Lee,  
Mary Ma, Patrick Thomas, Wang Wei

15/04/16

# HONG KONG AUCTION CALENDAR

## **FINEST & RAREST WINES: DIRECT FROM GREAT ESTATES**

Sale number: 12570  
**FRIDAY 27 MAY  
5.00 PM**

## **FINE & RARE WINES INCLUDING A PRIVATE COLLECTION OF SINE QUA NON**

Sale number: 12571  
**SATURDAY 28 MAY  
11.00 AM**

## **ASIAN 20TH CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY ART (EVENING SALE)**

Sale number: 12515  
**SATURDAY 28 MAY  
5.30 PM**  
Viewing: 26-28 May

## **ASIAN CONTEMPORARY ART (DAY SALE)**

Sale number: 12516  
**SUNDAY 29 MAY  
10.30 AM**  
Viewing: 26-28 May

## **ASIAN 20TH CENTURY ART (DAY SALE)**

Sale number: 12517  
**SUNDAY 29 MAY  
1.00 PM**  
Viewing: 26-28 May

## **CHINESE CONTEMPORARY INK**

Sale number: 12549  
**SUNDAY 29 MAY  
3.00 PM**  
Viewing: 26-29 May

## **IMPORTANT WATCHES**

Sale number: 12572  
**MONDAY 30 MAY  
9.30 AM**  
Viewing: 26-29 May

## **FINE CHINESE CLASSICAL PAINTINGS AND CALLIGRAPHY**

Sale number: 12550  
**MONDAY 30 MAY  
10.30 AM**  
Viewing: 26-29 May

## **30 YEARS: THE SALE**

Sale number: 12720  
**MONDAY 30 MAY  
6.00 PM**  
Viewing: 26-30 May

## **FINE CHINESE MODERN PAINTINGS**

Sale number: 12551  
**TUESDAY 31 MAY  
10.00 AM & 2.30 PM**  
Viewing: 26-30 May

## **HONG KONG MAGNIFICENT JEWELS**

Sale number: 12573  
**TUESDAY 31 MAY  
1.00 PM**  
Viewing: 26-31 May

## **CLASSICAL CHINESE ART FROM THE SUI TO THE SONG DYNASTIES**

Sale number: 13755  
**WEDNESDAY 1 JUNE  
10.30 AM**  
Viewing: 26-31 May

## **THE IMPERIAL SALE**

Sale number: 12555  
**WEDNESDAY 1 JUNE  
11.15 AM**  
Viewing: 26-31 May

## **HANDBAGS & ACCESSORIES**

Sale number: 12586  
**WEDNESDAY 1 JUNE  
12.00 PM**  
Viewing: 26-31 May

## **IMPORTANT CHINESE CERAMICS AND WORKS OF ART**

Sale number: 12555  
**WEDNESDAY 1 JUNE  
2.30 PM**  
Viewing: 26-31 May



All dates are subject to change, please phone +852 2760 1766 for confirmation

**Photography and Special Effects**  
Martin Wong Tel: +852 2147 1472



# CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

22ND FLOOR ALEXANDRA HOUSE 18 CHATER ROAD CENTRAL HONG KONG  
 香港 中環 遮打道18號 歷山大廈22樓